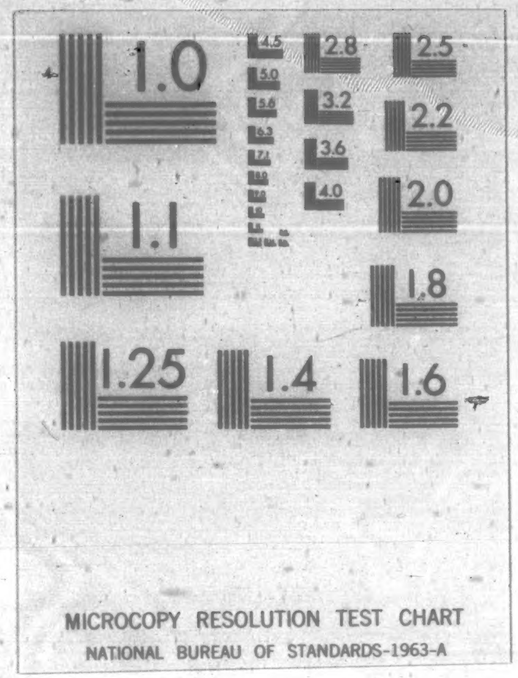
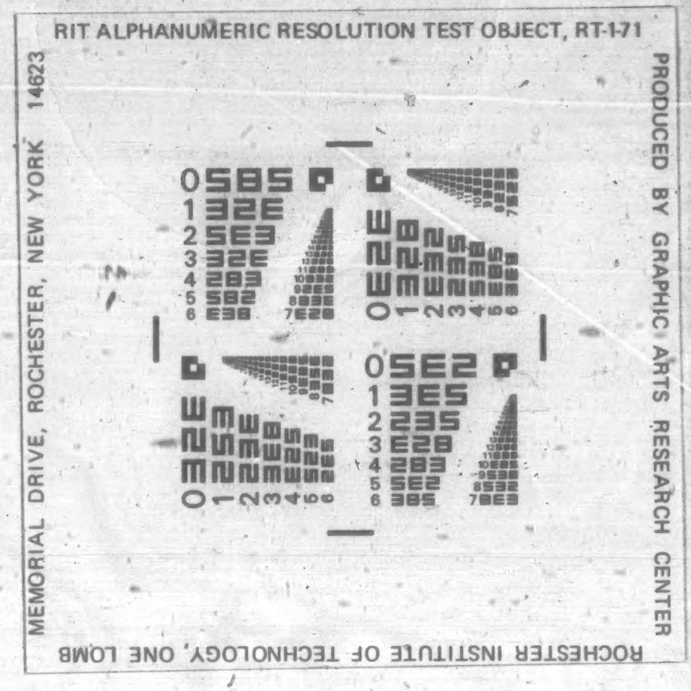

1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0
10.0
11.0
12.0
13.0
14.0
15.0
16.0
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB


NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
THE
1934

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 2

Continental Troops

First Regiment, Artillery
Br - Cl



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of [redacted] Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[illegible] and Indian treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *American Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (1994). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Grayson's Regiment (75-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Whitney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Melton's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)
Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

[redacted]'s Battalion (638)
Boyton's Battalion (638-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-785)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlack's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Matthewman's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants") Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Miscenge's Company, Pendleton County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parsons's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendletom's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

125

Brabzen, Edward

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592 8902	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.W. 418. 468.

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Bralzon,

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Llew

(543) Copyist.

126

Brady, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brady, William

127

Bradford, Samuel

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradford, Samuel K

Bradford, Samuel K

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

2 Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35927198	26	35927653
2	7251	27	7674
3	7275	28	17600
4	7299	29	27697
5	7324	30	7718
6	17177	31	7740
7	27348	32	17654
8	7372	33	27767
9	17244	34	7793
10	27399	35	17708
11	7423	36	27821
12	17308	37	30821
13	27446	38	17748
14	7469	39	30860
15	17373	40	0882
16	27492	41	17802
17	7515	42	30935
18	17427	43	0975
19	27540	44	17856
20	7562	45	31013
21	17484	46	1051
22	27586	47	1089
23	7607	48	1156
24	17540	49	17903
25	27631	50	31126

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: NARA 418463.

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml K Bradford

1Lt —, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough Virg.a

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Evans

Copyrd.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml K Bradford

1Lt, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown March, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough Virga

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Evans

Copyist.

B | 1st Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Bradford

1st Lt. (5th Co.), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterling

(544) *Copyist.*

13. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Bradford

1st Lt. (5th Co.) } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterling

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Barfoot

1st Lt., 5th Co., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg, Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Jan. 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick near Camp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Easterling

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Bradford

Jr. 1st Lt. (5th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17—.

Commissioned Jan. 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17—.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Of Comma. Pro Rec'd Roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Gaskins

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sim's Bradford

1st Lt (5th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckum Inn,

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Fanning .....

Copyist.

Saml. Bradford

1st Lt. (5th C.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Blue Springs Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Featherling

13 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Bradford

1st Lt. (3d Co.) { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly, Morris Town, Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Sterling

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Bradford

1st Lt. / 5th Co. } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1777.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Mar 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J Masterson

Copyrid.

13.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Saml. Bradford

1st Lt. (3d Co.), { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly, Morris Town, Apl 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ~~Jan 13~~ Sept, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

×as on Roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Sterling

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samt Bradford

1st Lt. (5th Co.), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin,

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1 3, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C J Easterling

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Bradford

1st Lt. (5th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Masterlung

(544) Copyist.

13	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Saml K. Bradford

1st Lt (5th Co.) } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd Capt. Singleton

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sterling

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Bradford

1st Lt. (3d C.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comd 2 Virginia Brig.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Faderling

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Bradford

1st Lt. (3d Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester, Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commd 2d Virgia Brigd

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Gasterling

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Bradford.

1st Lt. (3 Co.) { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester, Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined 2d Virg.a Brigade

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Stailing

(544) Copyist.

Saml Bradford

1st Lt. (3rd Co.), { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly. Morris Town, Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Feasterling

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml. R. Bradford

2 Lt., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ Mustered Oct. 25, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings
Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel K. Bradford.

1 Lt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

July 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 17 June. Omitted in last muster.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Saml. K. Bradford

12 Lt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml. K. Bradford.

1 Lt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. ; 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l K. Bradford.

1 Lt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg, Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick near camp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Collings

(543) Copyist.

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Sam'l K. Bradford

1 Lt., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg, Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 13, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml. K. Bradford.

1st, { Captain James Pendleton's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 13, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Collings

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml. K. Bradford

1st Lt., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pluckimin

Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Jan. 13, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml. K. Bradford

1st Lt., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Collins

Copyist.

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Sam'l K. Bradford.

1 Lt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pluckemin, Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 18, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel K. Bradford

1777, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pluckemin, June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Saml. K. Bradford

1 Lt., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Annexed to Capt. Singleton's Company June 1.

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samt Bradford.

1st Lt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co: in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Baker

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samt Bradford.

1 Lt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sep. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Attending Court Martial at West Point.

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samt Bradford

1st Lt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Rammapough

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Bradford.

1st Lt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Havastraw,

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in the Country, Nov. 8.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyist.

Continental Troops.
~~Va.~~

B | Artillery |

Saml K. Bradford

Capt. Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

Continental Troops. ~~Va.~~

Samuel K Bradford

Capt Lieut

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of Redundant Officers belonging to the 1st Regim^{t} of Artillery"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank, Captain Lieut

N^{o}, 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m) J C Hamilton Copyist.

Continental Troops. ~~Va.~~

Samuel K Bradford

Appears with the rank of Capt Lt Artl on a

List

of Charges apparently on Account of Pay for the year 1782 on the Books of the Commissioner in Virginia

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

100 Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

NOTE: The foregoing are extracted from my Books to assist in the Idea of advances for the Two & three months Pay—1782—

A^{w} Dunscomb
Ass^{t} Com^{r}. A. Accounts

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

B | | Va.

Samuel K Bradford

Appears with the rank of Capt Lt & Adc on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical list of officers of the Virginia line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, and paid, or entitled to pay, for reasons assigned opposite their names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 100

Pay due in 1783, 200

Pay Received in 1782, 100

Pay Received in 1783, 200

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer,

Remarks: deranged 1st Jany 1783 but Certificd to be in service by Genl. Weedon

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

T J Jones

Copyist

B | [illegible] | Va.

Lt. Samuel Bradford
Cap Lt Vaid

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 2, 1783.

Sum £823-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 27

RWLearson

(547) Copyist.

B | — | Va.

Samuel K Bradford

Capt. Lieut.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Capt. Lieut. Samuel K Bradford		
To Cash for subsistence for part of 1782	57	57

Vol. 139, page 2

T A Johnson

(545i) Copyist

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samᵉ K. Bradford

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

Return

of Capᵗ James Pendleton's Compʸ Colᵒ Charles Harrison's Regᵗ of Artillʸ in the service of these united States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioed, Jan. 13, 1777.

Time of Enlistment, , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

5

J. B. Sitler.

Copyist.

(548d)

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel K Bradford

1 Lt, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feby, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545i)

Copyrighted

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml K Bradford

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: On furlough Virg^a

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wagner

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml K Bradford

1st Lt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 133 1/3

Pay and subsistence December 133 1/3

Amount in dollars 266 2/3

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samt Bradford

1st Lt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Pay per month 33⅓ dollrs

Subsistence 100 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 133⅓

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency £50

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyist.

D | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam Bradford

1st Lieut, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Sept., 1779.

Pay per month 33 1/3

Subsistence 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 133 30/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £50

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
(copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Bradford

1st Lt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Pay per month 33 1/3

Subsistence 5.0 58/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 38 58/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £31.9.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. B. Falcon
Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[t] Bradford

1st Lt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Taken from Capt. Pendletons Co[mp]y.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & R., 418,463.

S J Baker

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Bradford

Lieut, { Capt. James Pendleton's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount pay 33 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlins

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml K. Bradford

1st, { Captain Pendleton's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Bradford

, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79

Commencement of time [redacted], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Bradford

....., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls,

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Rowlins,

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml K. Bradford

1 Lt, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Moorhead

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel K Bradford

1 Lieut., { Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery (Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount £ 1 13 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Marshall

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] K Bradford

1st Lt, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 33 1/3 dolls,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Joined from Virga since the Muster roll was made,

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Novelis

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l K. Badford,

1 Lt., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 33 1/3 dolls, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Rawlins

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml K. Bradford

1 Lieut, { Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears ~~on~~

Company Pay Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls, ...

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norvins

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml K. Bradford

....., { Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencenient of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dolls

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norvin

(545) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Same K. Bradford

1 Lt., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 33 1/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of serviee .....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Hamlin

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l K. Bradford

1 Lt., Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sowden

(545) Copyist.

Saml K. Bradford

1 Lt, Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount May 33/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml K Bradford

1 Lieut, Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount pay 33 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nourlin

(545) Copyist.

1-7

Bradford, Samuel K

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant	1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradford, Samuel K.

130

Brady, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brady, John

131

Brady. John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner. | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35923994	26	3592540
2	4062	27	5497
3	6121	28	5557
4	4132	29	5651
5	4198	30	5670
6	4264	31	5767
7	4330	32	5824
8	4391	33	5849
9	4449	34	5903
10	4510	35	5952
11	4571	36	6039
12	4629	37	6067
13	4688	38	37409810
14	4747	39	71024
15	4806	40	
16	4869	41	
17	4927	42	
18	4986	43	
19	5043	44	
20	5100	45	
21	5155	46	
22	5213	47	
23	5273	48	
24	5327	49	
25	5384	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark A.G.O. 418.463

See also _____

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Gunner { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Castualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Gunner { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O. A. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Gunner, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge April 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Sumner { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Gunner, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded June 28th Hospital at Princeton

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Gunner { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B. | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Brady

Gunner { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778,

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. A. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B. | 1 Artillery.- | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Gunner, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Jan. 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd Mid. Brook

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Gunner { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Pluckemin Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed re enlisted, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bready

Sumner, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commaid Middle Brook

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bready

Gunner, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Gunner, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester June 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Gunner. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Confined in Camp

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Matross, Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sumner reduced.

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C A Davis

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Bradly

Matross, Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct. 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd new Winsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Matross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command Genl Knoxes Guard

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Braidy X

Nathan's, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar. 4, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Genl Knoxes guard

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: Present.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B. | | Continental Troops. Va.

John Brady.

Appears with the rank of Matross on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virga Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio, 21

State Money, 5950 Dol.

Remarks: Artillery

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Nat Latrd, '17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Tom P

(545i) Copyist

B, | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 30/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars

Amount 18 30/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Brady

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 31 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Kemp

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Mat. , { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

B, | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Sergt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Gunner, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

(545) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Enter, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 17 Bdvolume .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined prince master

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Not drawn for

Jan & July.

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Knapp

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady,

Enlisted, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady,

Lieut., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1st Nat, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gunton

(545) Copyist.

B,	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Brady

Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Gunner, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

(545) Copyist.

B, | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded June 28th

Monmouth Court House

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

Copyist.

B, | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Sergt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded June 28"
Hospt. Princeton.

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Enrld, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 8 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Gunner, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

From Roll for Mch 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stamps.

(545) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Sergt. Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Kemp

(545) Copyist.

Brady, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35918137	26	
2	8235	27	
3	8334	28	
4	8434	29	
5	8625	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 418.463

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brady

Corpl., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Brady

Corpl., {Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7 - 15s - 3d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Brady

Corpl. { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Feb. 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Coud: Togo manor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

X

William Brady

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 16 Mch.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Brady

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollrs

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 1/2 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Deserted 16th Mch. as will appear by the Muster Roll for Feby.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

132-a

Brag James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bray, James

133

Braidy, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brady, John

Brazon Robert

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Matross

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bryson, Robert

Bray. James

134

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592 8602	26	
2	8631	27	
3	8762	28	
4	37 10 11 07	29	
5	39 17 41 37	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q.V. 418.463.

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

* Jl Bray

, { Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery, under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted * Sept 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Illegible

* Last on Roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mears

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Bray

Indroses, Captain Pierces Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Samuel .....

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Bray

Matross, Captain Pierces Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 30/90 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Total Amount 36 60/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Samuel .....

(545) Copyist

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Bray

Matross, Capt William Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what-time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C A D

Copyrid.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Bray

Matross, { Capt. Eddens' Company in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

B | Artly | Va.

James Bray
Sol Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Bailey

Day when 1 Sept, 1786.

Sum £77-19-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 397

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1-324-A

Brayon Robert

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Matross

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bryon Robert

135

Brayson, Robert

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryson, Robert

136

Bready, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brady, John

137

Brett, Robert

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britt, Robert.

138

Brian, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant, John

139

Bryant, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mass | Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant, John

Brigham, John 40

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrozs | Matrozs

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591	8164	26
2		8262	27
3		8353	28
4		8453	29
5		8553	30
6		8646	31
7		8797	32
8		8849	33
9		8946	34
10		9034	35
11		9119	36
12		9207	37
13		9381	38
14		9464	39
15		9675	40
16		9743	41
17	37477089		42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.O. 418.463.

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brigham

Melrose | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Bks.†

† So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jnº Brigham

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feby 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 ℔ Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 7 - 3ˢ - 9ᵈ

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Murray

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brigham

Melrose, Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Farwell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brigham

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brigham

Mahoosic, Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch., 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington april 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brigham

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery:*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mirray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brigham

Md. Line, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brigham

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Brigham

Maine, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Harwell

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brigham

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Brigham

Marouse | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Worrell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Brigham

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

13	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Brigham

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn.o Brigham

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Murray

Copyrid.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brigham

Maryland, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Bedford

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

Jn°. Brigham

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col° Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y} —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks : Sick Bedford.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brigham.

Malroose, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Augt. 30 Sick

Bedford

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Howard

Copyist.

13	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jno. Brigham

Mehoos { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Nov. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: died Sept. 10

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

Bright, William

1st

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591 8146	26	
2	8244	27	
3	8346	28	
4	8443	29	
5	8544	30	
6	8637	31	
7	8739	32	
8	8837	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.W. H18.H63

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bright

Gunner, | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bright

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feby 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7-9s-6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bright

Gunner, Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 18, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Under guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyright.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bright

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Bright

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Conwell

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Bright

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bright

Gunner, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Bright

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 22 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Exhad for Sam Popham 22d Apl.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

Britt, Robert 142

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35924017	26	35925445
2	4083	27	5503
3	4136	28	5562
4	4162	29	5617
5	4213	30	5676
6	4284	31	5734
7	4349	32	5791
8	4409	33	5844
9	4468	34	5951
10	4538	35	6008
11	4596	36	6066
12	4637	37	37471054
13	4696	38	
14	4774	39	
15	4833	40	
16	4876	41	
17	4933	42	
18	4992	43	
19	5049	44	
20	5106	45	
21	5161	46	
22	5218	47	
23	5278	48	
24	5332	49	
25	5389	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Pvt. 418463

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. -, 17 78.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar. 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Md., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge Apl 10, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Potowmack since Apl 5

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

Next muster roll on the July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Matross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mathros, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wagoner

.....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778,

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. A. Davis

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mathews, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Jany 16, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Rhuckemin Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1779:

Roll dated Pluckamin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robart Britt

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col: Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. A. Davis

(543). *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mat. , { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Matroes, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brett

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept. 16, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov. 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Brett

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery near Chester Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Jany 29, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough to Balthimore

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Matross, Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Maryland

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Appears with the rank of Matrose on a

Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, 3 yeare

Remarks: Present.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B, | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Appears with the rank of Mat on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 ½ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545i)

Copyist

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

....., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 30/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars.

Amount 91 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: omitted in Nov + Dec, Jan + Feb.

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Britt

....., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Amount 36 60/90 dollars.

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Isaac S.

Copyist.

B, | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Brett X

Maltors, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll Y

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Sterling

(545) Copyist.

B.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Emmons

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

(545)

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mat. , { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Maryland, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1st, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. A. Gaston

(545)

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Waggoner.

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Matross, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Sterling

(545) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

King

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

*(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount May 8 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: Am comd with Arty Lorene.

____

* This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Waggoner

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Britt

Matrosse { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 8 1/3 dollars

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In command Potts Grove.

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kenny

Copyist.

Broach, Charles

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrozs	Matrozs

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359 2 89 41	26	359 29 743
2	89 76	27	9 794
3	9 00 7	28	9 76 7
4	9 04 2	29	9 85 4
5	9 07 7	30	9 9 19
6	9 1 11	31	8 07 5
7	9 1 43	32	37H71202
8	9 1 87	33	39 16 6
9	9 21 7	34	
10	9 26 1	35	
11	9 28 3	36	
12	9 32 7	37	
13	9 35 4	38	
14	9 37 9	39	
15	9 41 5	40	
16	9 44 1	41	
17	9 47 8	42	
18	9 50 8	43	
19	9 53 1	44	
20	9 56 9	45	
21	9 57 0	46	
22	9 61 9	47	
23	9 65 4	48	
24	9 6 78	49	
25	9 7 14	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: A.O. 418.463

See also

B 1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chas. Broach

Matross, Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 21, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

.....

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Matross, Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan.y & Feb., 17 80.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Mar. 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 21, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Matross { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chas Broach

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | 1. Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Roach.

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

Copyist.

13 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Virginia, { Captain, Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sick in Camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

13	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Matross { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kean

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Mar 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B- | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Roach

Maine, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

13 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Matisse { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckémin Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Muckenum Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Head Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

Copyist.

13	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Charles Brach,

Matross { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner. Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Klein

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clev

July 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Drum & Field Piece

Roll endorsed June 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Waggoner

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Drew

(543) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Matross, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated New Winsor

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Drew

Copyist.

B | Arty | Va.

Charles Broach

Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm White

Day when Apl 30, 1783.

Sum £8 1-12-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 94

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Capt Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery under the Command of Col^o Charles Harrison

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, 3 years

Remarks: Sick in Camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brach

....., { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... May 8/3 2 0 0 ℔

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

..... Rew .....

Copyist

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Matross, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Drew

Copyrigt

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... May 8/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brock

Mahoose, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Maryland, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... May 8 1/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Matross, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

(545) *Copyist.*

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Maltrot's | Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 43 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May 8/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file March. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Loren

(545) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Matross { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May 8/3 Do Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file July 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chas Brock

Matusse, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 16 2/3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per months 20 Dollr

Total Amount 36 2/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

Copyright

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount May 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

....., { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... May 8/3 £10 dlls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyrt.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Mat's, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Company of the 1st Batt'n Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 36 2/3 Doll's

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov 18 1/3 Dec 18 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Matross, Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 30/90 dolls

Pay due to sick; absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Broach

Matros, Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36⅔ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(545i) Copyist

Brock, Uriah 44

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	3593222 40	26	3593305 7
2	2270	27	3123
3	2306	28	3158
4	2362	29	3196
5	2387	30	3232
6	2431	31	3269
7	2457	32	3305
8	2489	33	1205
9	2525	34	3335
10	2560	35	37H1168
11	2595	36	
12	2629	37	
13	2663	38	
14	2695	39	
15	2729	40	
16	2761	41	
17	2795	42	
18	2828	43	
19	2858	44	
20	2890	45	
21	2924	46	
22	2957	47	
23	2990	48	
24	3023	49	
25	3055	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Old H18463

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Brock

Fife Capt Carters Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp of Artillery Near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transfer to with Capt Dan. Dunkell

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Crane

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Noah Brock

4th, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

Copyrt.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uzziah Brock

Pvt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

Copyist.

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Noah Brad

Pvt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo. T. Curtis

(543) *Copyist.*

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Noah Brock

Pvt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp West Point Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Noah Brock

Fife, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp West Point Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunlap

(543) Copyist.

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Uriah Brock

Fife, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp West Point Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Guthrie

Copyist.

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Uriah Brook X

Fifer, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Pluckamin Dec 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Brock

Pvt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp of Artillery

Pluckamin Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ursak Brook

Fifer, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan't Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Pluckamin Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Guston

(543) *Copyist.*

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb. 28, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd. Head Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Brock

Pvt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Fincastle June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Can't find

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Buck

Pvte. , { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated

Camp near Chatt. July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustus

.....

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal Brock

Pvt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Chatt Aug 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,468.

.....

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Brock

Pvt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept 16, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Virginia

1st, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Artillery | Continental Troops. VR.

Uriah Brokk

Fifer

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nok dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Maish Brack

Fifer, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls @ 8/ £ 3.9.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyied.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Brack.

Fifer, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Brooks,

Fifer, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Brock

Fifer, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of. service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3 Dolls @ 8/ £3.9.4 N.J. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Collings

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Brick.

Essex, Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.12.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sarah Brack.

Fifer, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month -

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Brook.

Fifer, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Brock.

Essex, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaiah Brock

Drum, { Capt. John C. Carter's Co. Artillery (Col. Harrison's Battalion).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 12 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Collings

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Micah Brock.

Pvt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Maria Brock,

Pvt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery - commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uria Brock

Fifer, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Brock

Fifer, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrid.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Brock.

Essex, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyright.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Brock

Fifer, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Collings

Copyrid.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Brock,

Fifer, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4/3 Dollrs .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....7.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyright.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Micah Brock.

Pvt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Money 2 0 Dollars.

Amount 37 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Brock.

Pvt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 18 2/3

Pay and subsistence December 18 2/3

Amount in dollars 37 1/3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1472.

Brook, Uriah

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

1

Cards filed with

Brock, Uriah

146

Brooke, Francis T

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591E046	26	
2	37409716	27	
3	10303	28	
4	10331	29	
5	10708	30	
6	39108825	31	
7	39132846	32	
8	37456483	33	
9	3913497	34	
10	39164971	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible]

Book Mark: R.W. H18,463

See also

B | Artly | Va.

Francis Brooke

Appears with the rank of Lt Artly on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Virginia Line who were arranged on the 1st of January 1783 and continued in Service to the end of the war, with the pay they have Received, and ballances due"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 100

Pay due in 1783, 133 30

Pay Received in 1782, 100

Pay Received in 1783, 227 30

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer, 94

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amt found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist

B. | Continental Troops. Va.

Francis Brooke

Lieut

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Arrangement of Officers for 101 non Commissioned and Matrosses belonging to the 1st Regiment of Artillery"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 3

Date of Commission, February 1, 1781.

Remarks: Officer who wishes to retire

Number of record:

62

(545m) J C Hunsdon Copyist.

B | | Contl Va.

Francis Brook

Lieut

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's.

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Lieut. Francis Brook Arty		
To Cash for pay for Jan[y] Feb[y] & March 1782	100	
To Cash for pay for ~~July Aug[t] & Sept~~ X	26	60

X as on Record

Vol. 139, page 3

(545i)

L A Johnson
Copyist

B | / Arty | Va.

Francis Brooke
Lt. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 11, 17 82.

Sum £138

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 1/2

R W Pearson
Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis T. Brooke

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging ~~to the 1st~~ Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of Jan. Feb. & Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Bacon Bridge Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Col. commanding Artillery Booker

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Codrington

(543h) Copyist.

Continental Troops. ~~Va.~~

B | Artillery |

Francis Brooke

Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

Continental Troops. Va.

Francis Brooke

Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of Officers belonging to the Virginia Line and Artillery, who wish to retire with the emoluments of Officers retiring under the Acts of Congress of the 3d and 21st October 1780. relinquishing rank and future right of Promotion in the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 7

Date of Commission, February 1, 1781.

Remarks: Officer of Artillery

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. A. Hundley

Copyist.

B. | | Continental Troops. Va.

Franc. Brooke

Appears with the rank of Lieut Artly on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virgia Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond

March 13, 1784.

Folio, 3

State Money, 33833 20l

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

oB | Artly. |

Frances Brook

Lt & Pm -

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Drafts made by the Hon^bl Major Genl N. Green on the Superintendant of Finance in favour of the following Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List certified to by Joseph Nourse, Reg^r,

Registers Office, Aug 7, 1783.

Frances Brook Lt & Pm 1st Regt Artillery Dr. no. 82 - 100.60

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B. 1 / Atty. Cont'l Troops.

Francis Brook

Lieut & Pay Mr.

Appears as shown below on a

List of Drafts

made by The Honble Major Genl Nathl Greene on the Superintendant of Finance in favor of the follow^g^ Officers Viz^t^

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Registers Office Aug. 7, 1783.

Francis Brook Lieut & Pay Mr. 1st Regt. Artillery 20 Decr 1782. 1 *

* List torn.

Number of record:

78

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Brooke, John T 47

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591 6047	26	
2	37410304	27	
3	0332	28	
4	0710	29	
5	3910 8843	30	
6	3[illegible] 3285[illegible]	31	
7	37453648	32	
8	[illegible] 394	33	
9	39164978	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R & O. 418, 463

✓ **See also**

B | / Arty | Va.

John Brooke

1st Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Francis Brooke

Day when Feb 2, 17 82.

Sum £138

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 1½

R W Pearson

(647) Copyist.

B | 1 artly | Va.

John Brooke

Appears with the rank of Lt. Arty on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Virginia Line who were arranged on the 1st of January 1783 and continued in Service to the end of the war, with the pay they have Received, and ballances due"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 100

Pay due in 1783, 133 30

Pay Received in 1782, 100

Pay Received in 1783, 165 30

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer, 32

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist

R. | | Cavil Va.

John Brook

Lieut

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Lieut John Brook Arty		
To Cash for pay for Jan.y Feb.y & March 1783	100	

Vol. 139, page 3

(545i)

J A Johnson

Copyist

B. | 1454 | Va.

John Brooke
Adjt

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Wallace

Day when Jany 11, 1786.

Sum £25 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 29

R W Pearson

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John T. Booke

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Jan., Feb. & Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Bacon Bridge Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543h) Copyist.

P 1

Continental Troops. Va.

John Brooke

Lieut.

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Arrangement of Officers for 101 non Commissioned and Matrosses belonging to the 1st Regiment of Artillery"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Rank Lieutenant

No. 47

Date of Commission, February 1, 1781.

Remarks: Officer who wishes to retire

Number of record:

62

(545m) J. C. Fernández

Copyist.

Continental Troops. Va.

John Brooke

Lieutent.

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of Officers belonging to the Virginia Line and Artillery, who wish to retire with the emoluments of Officers retiring under the Acts of Congress of the 3d and 21st October 1780. relinquishing rank and future right of Promotion in the Army."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 10

Date of Commission, February 1, 1781.

Remarks: Officer of Artillery

Number of record:

62

(546m) J. C. Vandley

Copyist.

B | Artillery | Continental Troops. ~~Virginia~~

John Brooke

Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545*m*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B. | Sitts. | Smith Town.

John Brook
Lieut. & Adjt.

Appears as shown below on a

List of Drafts

made by The Honble Major Genl Nathl Greene on the Superintendant of Finance in favor of the follow^g Officers Viz^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Registers Office
Aug. 7, 1783.

John Brook Lieut. & Adjut^t
1st Reg^t Artillery 20 dec^r 1782 *

* List torn.

Number of record:
78
(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

B

John Brook
Lt. & Adjt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Drafts made by the Hon[bl] Major Gen[l] N. Green on the Superintendant of Finance in favour of the following Officers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List certified to by Joseph Nourse, Reg[r],

Registers Office, Aug[t] 7, 1783.

John Brook Lieut & Adjt
1st Regt Artillery Dec 20, 82 - 98.60

Number of record:

29

(545m)

A. C. Clendenin
Copyist.

Brooks, James 148

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359 / 8150	26	359 2036 /
2	8248	27	0442
3	8347	28	0509
4	8443	29	0575
5	8545	30	0639
6	8638	31	0704
7	8744	32	0763
8	8843	33	0830
9	8939	34	0894
10	9028	35	0957
11	9115	36	1021
12	9202	37	1054
13	9289	38	1147
14	9376	39	1212
15	9461	40	1283
16	9547	41	1355
17	9624	42	1427
18	9710	43	3747084.44
19	9786	44	
20	9873	45	
21	9950	46	
22	20034	47	
23	0115	48	
24	0191	49	
25	0278	50	

Number of persopal papers herein 0.

Book Mark A.O. 418463

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum & Fife | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of latest to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drummer, Fife, } Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 18, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Under guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copied

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum & Fife, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Wilmington April 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum & Fife, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum Fife

Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boswell

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Brooks

Corp. & Fife, } Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stowell

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrod

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Harrell

(543) Copyist.

B3 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Corp. 5 Sgt. { Capt, William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

(543) Copyist.

13	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum & Fife

Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Harrell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James. Brooks

Artim, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

D | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum'r, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed Nov 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd M. Brook

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 17 79.

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Howell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 17 79.

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Russell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 14, 17 79.

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Coun'd. N. Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Sept. 16, 17 79.

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. New Windsor

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harwell

(543)

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery.. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll of 1st Dec. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Harwell

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brookes

Appears with the rank of Drum^r on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 73 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooke

Drum^r, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 7/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 7/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wear

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum'r, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(K	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Carters

Army { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 4/3

Time of service 1 mo 1 d

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 4 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(1 2)

Copyist.

73	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 73

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 73

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. - | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 73 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 73 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Fz Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Fz Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 7/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feby 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Yz Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7-9s-6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount 37 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 Dolls

Amount 13 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

....., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mirray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Brooks

Drum, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $8 2/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas. Brooks

Drum, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 73 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

D | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum'r, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan'y & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month $2 /3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 17/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brooks

Drum, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan'y Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 37 13 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Mch. 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

Brooks, Thomas

179

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35928581	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark A.G. 418.463

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Brooks

Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 27, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 1783.

Mears

(543) *Copyist.*

150

Brown, James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 9 3 2 2 2 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A. & H 18.463.

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Brown

Matross, { Capt. William Waters' Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reported

Next muster roll on file May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gunton

(543) Copyist.

121

Brown, Neil

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35932187	26	35933190
2	2236	27	3226
3	2266	28	3263
4	2302	29	3299
5	2337	30	1199
6	2372	31	3329
7	2441	32	1280
8	2446	33	1349
9	2483	34	37161611
10	2518	35	
11	2550	36	
12	2588	37	
13	2623	38	
14	2656	39	
15	2722	40	
16	2750	41	
17	2783	42	
18	2916	43	
19	2951	44	
20	2985	45	
21	3017	46	
22	3049	47	
23	3081	48	
24	3117	49	
25	3152	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 418.463

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal Brown

Bombardier, Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Jan 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch: 10 June '80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Rawn

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal Brown.

Bombardier Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed Jan 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3ys

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischgd 10th Jany '80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Brown

Gunner, { Capt. William Waters' Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed Aug 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. T.

Aug 22

1543

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

W. Brown

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo. Ski

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neil Brown

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Niel Brown

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nat Brown

Born ——, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at West Point Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G Fuchs

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lieut Brown

Garrow, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fort Pitt Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed June 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Aug 1st Bon Sr

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gwathmey

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Asa Brown

Pvt. Co. B, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp West Point Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gunther

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neil Brown

Bombdr, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp at Valley Forge Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal Brown

Bmtl., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp of Artillery

Pluckamin Dec 21, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at West Point

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal Brown

Barbadoes, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Pluckamin Jan 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at West Point

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muster

(543)

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal Brown

Bomb'd't, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Pluckamin March 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at West Point

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustavus

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal Brown

Bailey, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park

Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined since Last Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustus

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal Brown

Bankt; { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Justin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abel Brown

Boyd's, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal's Brown

Braintree, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed Jan 22, 1777.

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Nov 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal Brown

Boulet, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Nov Number

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

13	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virg[a] Line

Bombdr., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept[r] & Oct[r], 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

near Charles Town, Nov[r] 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan[y] 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Gaol at Winchester

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P. Pendleton

(543) Copyist.

B | / Arty | Va.

Neil Brown

Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 29, 1783.

Sum £69-13-05

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 95

R W Pearson

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal Brown

Bombs Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 9 Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 30/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm .....

(545i)

Copyrid

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neil Brown

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls @ 8/ £3.9.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Will Brown

Privates { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrighted.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ned Braun

Bombidier; { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dollrs @ 8/, £3.12.0 Md. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30. 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neil Brown

Baker, Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.14.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrighted.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal Brown.

Bombardier { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 9 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyright

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neil Brown

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyied.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal Brown

Revd. and Dr., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.- of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Dulings

Compiled.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal Brown,

Bombardier, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neil Brown

Bombr., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 9 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal Brown

Bomb'r, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 45 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omitted being drawn for Nov., Dec., Jan. & Feb.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Dollings

Copyrid.

B — | 1. Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal Braun

Bombr., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal Brown

Bombr., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augs., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dolls .....

Amount Augs 9 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

2

Neal Brown

Bombard'r, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept.r Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Money 20 Dollars.

Amount 38 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

Copyrighted.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neil Bowen

Bomb'r; { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 19

Pay and subsistence December 19

Amount in dollars 38

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyied.

Brown, Robert

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35932210	26	35933088
2	2249	27	3124
3	2319	28	3159
4	2352	29	3197
5	2379	30	3233
6	2422	31	3270
7	2458	32	3306
8	2492	33	1213
9	2527	34	3342
10	2562	35	1291
11	2597	36	1360
12	2631	37	39172865
13	2665	38	
14	2697	39	
15	2731	40	
16	2763	41	
17	2797	42	
18	2830	43	
19	2860	44	
20	2892	45	
21	2926	46	
22	2959	47	
23	2992	48	
24	3024	49	
25	3056	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark A.P. 418. 463

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Matross Capt Carters Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd 10 Jany

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

Copyist.

Robert Brown

Mattrux, Capt Carters ..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged 10 Jany '80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Walker, { Capt. William Waters' Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gunther

Copyrt.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Guitis

(543) *Copyist.*

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Matthews, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Mt Pleasant Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

13 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Maltzard, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp West Point Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Quinn

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Mattross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp of Artillery Park near Lancaster Dec 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Pluckamins Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gurley

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Wattrous { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb 5, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Pluckamin March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gunston

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Brown

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Winchester Feb'y

Richmond Co. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dixon

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Beaven

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Solt Brown

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester Augt, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd Serv Inlisted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. C.

Clerk

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Brann

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command New Kingdom

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. F.

Gustin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Valley near Charles Town Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Feb Winchester

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Artly | Va.

Robert Brown
Mattross

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl. 25, 1785.

Sum £68-15-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 341

R W Pearson

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Matross Capt Carters Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Janry Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence p Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 10/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(5456) Copyrid

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls, @8/ N.y. Currency £3.6.8 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined from Virga. since the Muster Roll was made.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrighted.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Mattox, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Brown

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls @ 8/, £3.6.8. Maryland Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrighted.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Braun

Matross, Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.1.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Collings

(545) Copyist.

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £13 Dollars. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyright.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrid.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brawn

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrid.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Mattross, { Capt. John C. Carter's Co. Artillery (Col. Harrison's Battalion).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 a 10 c .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent* .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyright.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Matrose, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrid.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Matrosses, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete t.em to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(345) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown.

Matrons, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Collings

(545) Copyrid.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrid.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4/3 Dolls. .....

Amount Pay 8/3 Dolls. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Brown

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence money 20 Dollars

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(345) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Brown

Miles, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Mar. & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 18 1/3

Pay and subsistence December 18 1/3

Amount in dollars 36 2/3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyright

123

Brown, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592 1489	26	
2	1625	27	
3	1533	28	
4	1575	29	
5	3725-75	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 418.463

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Browne

Corpl, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan. Feb. & Mch, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Brown

Serg., 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Brown

(545)

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Brown

Sgt, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Feb, Mch & Apl, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 30 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

P | Va.

Thomas Brown

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90 D.L.s

Vol. 139, page 446

T. K. Johnson

(5451) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Browne

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery serving in the Southern Army of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. to Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Scurvens Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

154

Brown, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35971 8123	26	35971 74440
2	8224	27	200209
3	83199	28	00691
4	84199	29	1 7487
5	85-11	30	2 01773
6	8611	31	02553
7	87099	32	1 25743
8	88110	33	03376
9	89 11	34	04117
10	90 00	35	1 76044
11	90887	36	2 04874
12	91774	37	05570
13	92761	38	06174
14	93187	39	1 76578
15	93688	40	20687
16	94003	41	07042
17	95264	42	1 77112
18	95520	43	20806
19	95977	44	08869
20	96234	45	1 77553
21	96813	46	2 09353
22	97557	47	09966
23	98389	48	1 78814
24	98746	49	21060
25	99924	50	1 78867

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark W. 418.463.

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Haswell

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Nov. 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hoover

(543) Copyist.

13 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Howell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 8, 17 78.

Appointed or Commissioned } Nov. 22, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed or Commissioned { Nov. 22, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Howell

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 17 78.

Appointed or { Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick near Kings Ferry

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick near Kings Ferry

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed or Commissioned } Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt. { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Nov. 3, 17 78.

Appointed or Commissioned { Nov. 22, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell.

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave of Genl. Knox.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Powell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Harrell

(543) Copyist.

13.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rhuckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

.....

Copyist.

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemen Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed or Commissioned } ..., 17 Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

13	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Plackemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed or Commissioned Nov. 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77

Roll dated Chester July 9, 17 77.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 22, 17 77.

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 14, 17 79.

Appointed or Commissioned Nov. 22, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Coun. U. Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Sept. 16, 17 79.

Appointed or Commissioned { Nov. 22, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

Remarks: On Command Near Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O'Donnell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough 18 Dec. (3 Months)

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

MD | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler March 1, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery serving in the Southern Army of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. to Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Laurens Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Harrell

 Copyist.

13 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Brown

Capt (11th Co), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Flying Hosp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fiterling

Copyist.

L. B.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Capt. W. (C.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster : .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Died Kings Ferry.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5445) J Ludwig Copyist.

3 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt. (Wm Co.), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wm Commd Brigade Inspr Virginia Troops

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fackenthal

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt. (10th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Nov 3, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lt Commd Lieut Small's Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Peters

(544) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt. (10th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckum Inn, Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Continued in Small Guard's Regt

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Fatherly

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Capt. (7th Co.), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... 22, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jas Austin Lenz

(544) Copyist,

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt. (7th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin,

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J Eastburn

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Brown

Capt (1st Co.), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin,

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Flasterling .....

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., 7th Co. { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... May 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Sterling

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt. 7th Co. { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Nov 22, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Sterling

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown.

Capt. (7th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Camp at Derby near Chester Aug 14, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Col. New Hampshire

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Faulkner

(544) Copyist.

B.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt. (7th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Charles Town Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined New Windsor.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Easterling

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt (7 Co.) { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Date of Arty. near

Chesterfield Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined New Windsor

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Gustaline

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown.

Capt. Gt. Co. } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly, Morris Town, Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command at Fort Stanwix

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Featherling

Copyist.

L B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown.

Capt. (1st C.) { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly, Morris Town Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commd Fort Stanwix

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C J Easterling

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt. (1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly, Morris Town, April 30th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Fort Stanwix

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Easterling

(544) Copyist.

D | | and

William Brown ✓

Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War:)

in the body of an account with William Jaffrey Esq. Pay Master Genl. Dr.

as follows:

1778 Feb 11,

To the following drafts on the Hond President of Congress Viz:

Capt William Brown 2132 62/72

Vol. 143, page 174

(545i)

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Brown.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service,

Remarks: Sick near Kings Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B. | |

Wm Brown

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Warrants Entd in Auditors Office Main Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Phila

Feb. 12, 1781.

New Emission.

No. 5535 Capt. Wm Brown - - -

2636.76

Number of record.

71

(5453rt)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B. | |

William Brown
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Warrants Entd in Auditors Office Main Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Phil.a
Feb. 12, 1781.

Old Emission
No. 5519 Capt. William Brown
12375 =

Number of record:

71

(543m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

B - | |

Brown

Capt. Maryland

Name appears, as the Commandant of a Compy.

..... on a

Monthly Return

of the Artillery ..... of the Southern Army, Commanded by the Honorable Major General Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp near Bacons Bridge S.C.

May 25, 1782.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

...53...

(548d)

T. H. Johnson

Copyist.

B

Browne

Capt. Maryland

Name appears, as the Commandant of a Compy

on a

Monthly Return

of the Artillery of the Southern Army, Commanded by the Honorable Major General Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp near Bacon's Bridge S.C.

April 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

T. H. Johnson

Copyist.

B

Browne

Capt. Maryland

Name appears, as the Commandant of a Compy

..... on a

Monthly Return

of the Artillery of the Southern Army, Commanded by the Honorable Major General Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp near Bacons Bridge

S. Carolina May 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

P. T. Johnson

(548d)

Copyist.

Brown

Capt. Md.

Name appears, as the Commandant of a Company, on a

Monthly Return

of the Corps of Artillery, Southern Army, Commanded by The Honble Major General Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp James Island S.C. Jan. 31, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55.

(548d)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

B | | Md.

Wm. Brown

Capt. Md

Name appears, as the Commandant of a Company, on a

Monthly Return

of the Corps of Artillery, Southern Army, Commanded by The Honble Major General Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp James Island S.C.

Mar. 31, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5.6.

(548d)

Copyist.

B | | Md.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B | 1 Arty. |

William Brown

Maj

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17 .

2144. Maj. William Brown Mary'd Ary. D.r to Sundries		
To Capt. Lt. James Smith for pay of		
the Reg.t for Novem.r & Decem.r 1779	35 42 15	
To Capt. E. Finlay for pay of ditto	15 69 30	
		51 11 45
United States N.E. Dr. to Maj. W. Brown		
for payments made by him to his Company		
two thousand Six Hundred thirty six 7/90		
dollars, two thousand and nine dollars 7/90		
Dollars of which credited him on		
settlement of Accot of Maryland		
Artillery remained		627 48
U. States Dr. to Maj. W. Brown		
for Cash paid his Company at diffent		
periods for pay due them, including		
deficiencies of rations due to them		
to June 1, 1778 pr proven Account		7508 60

Vol. 142, page 169

(545i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

B | Artly |

Willm Brown

Capt.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17 ..

Capt. Willm Brown, Art Dr to Maryland line		
for pay of the two Companies of		
Maryland Artillery for Janr,		
Febry, March & Apl '83 Charged		
to the line p voucher in Registers		
Office No. 1471		3793.

Vol. 142, page 193

T A Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22 1777 to Feby 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £43 - 2s - 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545)

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo. 00 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 50 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 50 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 50 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 50 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount 70 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount 70

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 0

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20.

Amount 70

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount 70

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrd.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service —

Subsistence 20

Amount 70 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount 70 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount 70 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount 140 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Cap, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount 70 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount 70 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Capt., Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20

Amount 70 Dollr

Amt: of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dolls.

Amount 70 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount 70 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 104 1/3 Dolls

Amount 154 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dolls

Amount 250 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

(545) Copyist.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200

Amount 500

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt.n, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dolls

Amount 500 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Mch. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. Feb. & Mch., 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 180 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Feb. Mch & Apl, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dalls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 150 Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Capt., 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janij, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 50 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

155

Brown, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35926172	26	
2	6249	27	
3	6290	28	
4	39166636	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark: R.W. 418463

See also

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

....., { Capt. John Henry's Company of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stephens, October 20, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Oct. 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

Next muster roll on file June 3 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Matross, { Capt. John Henry's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted May 14, 78.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Malross, { Capt. John Henry's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted May 14. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

B | 1 | Arty | Va.

William Brown

Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Winston

Day when June 12, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 96

RWLarson

156

Browne, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown, Thomas

Bryant, John

157

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrozs	Matrozs

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592 4007	26	
2	4070	27	
3	6127	28	
4	4138	29	
5	4204	30	
6	4272	31	
7	4337	32	
8	4460	33	
9	4456	34	
10	4525	35	
11	4575	36	
12	4630	37	
13	4695	38	
14	4762	39	
15	4821	40	
16	4875	41	
17	4932	42	
18	4991	43	
19	5048	44	
20	5105	45	
21	5160	46	
22	5234	47	
23	5348	48	
24	3747 1040	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.W. H18.H63

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bryant

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bryant

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Briant

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge April 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bryant

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April., 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters

Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll of the July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Briant

Matross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Briant

Mathews, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. A. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bryant

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Briant

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Jany 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Briant

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Briant

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & Apr, 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckamin Apr 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deceased

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brian

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deceased

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Briant

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 17-78.

Enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: Present.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(555) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

X

John Briant

Appears with the rank of Mat. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Mat dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545i) Copyist

B, | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bryant

Matross, Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Kemp

(545)

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bryant

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

K Emmf

(545) Copyist.

B, | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Briant

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Under guard.

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Briant.

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

(545) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bryant

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

13 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Brant

Matross, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Easterling

Copyrighted

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bryant

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ dollars

Time of service 7 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Kemp

.....

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bryant

Maryland, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 78, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G P
Gunner

Copyist.

B., | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Briant

Mat , { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 — .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Duty.

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bryant

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick present.

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

K Emf

.....

(545) Copyist.

B.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Bryant

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

Copyist.

158

Brysen, Robert

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryson, Robert

151

Bryson, Robert

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Matroso

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572 3036	26	3572 3765
2	3100	27	3791
3	3068	28	3818
4	3131	29	3824
5	3172	30	3871
6	3192	31	3917
7	3233	32	3925
8	3258	33	3952
9	3299	34	8694
10	3317	35	8825
11	3348	36	37411191
12	3378	37	71108
13	3406	38	illegible
14	3425	39	2853
15	3462	40	illegible
16	3492	41	3916 6697
17	3519	42	
18	3547	43	
19	3559	44	
20	3664	45	
21	3633	46	
22	3659	47	
23	3685	48	
24	3712	49	
25	3738	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 418, 463.

✓ See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brayson

matross, Captain Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Bryson

Pvt., { Capt. John Dandridge's Co. under command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct., 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fit for duty

Next muster roll on file Jun. 3 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Bryson

Matrosse { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment, 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Bryson

Mattoss, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Bryson

Matross, { Captain John Pandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

X

Robt. Brayson

Matross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brayson

Matross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Bryson

Matross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Bryson

Matross, Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Bryson

Matross { Captain John Pandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Bryson

Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Brayson

Matross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckemin Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Brayson

Matross, { Captain John Bandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bonbrook June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert. Brayson

Matross, Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Cloaks July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Brayson

Matross, { Captain John Pandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Windsor Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brayson

Matros, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Windsor Sept. 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brayson

Matross, { Captain John Daindridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Windsor Nov 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Bryson

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Capt John Dandridge's Compy of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term,

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

3

J. B. Sitler

(548d) Copyist.

B | 1 / Arty | Va.

Robert Braden

Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 9 1783.

Sum £129-9-17

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 95

R W Pearson

B | Artly | Va.

Robert Brayson
Sol. Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 15, 1783.

Sum £12 0 2 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

And^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 98

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

X R | Va.

Robert Brayson

Matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90$^{th.s}$

Vol. 139, page 33

J. A. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

R | . | Va.

Robert Brayson

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90 cts

Settled for 1782 - due 1783

Vol. 139, page 49

D. A. Johnson

(5454) Copyist.

Continental Troops. Va.

B | Artillery |

Robert Brayson

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

Robert Brayson

Matross, Captain Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov.r & Dec.r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/90 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Total Amount 36 60/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrison

Copyist

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Bryson

Matross | Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $1|3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

Robert Bryson

Matross, Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wiain

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Bryson

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $5 1/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brayson

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Means

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brayson

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Bryson

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Bryson

Matross, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

W Lawes

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brysen

Mattross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 6 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

B	1 -Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Robert Brayson

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 36 2/3 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brayson

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from 1 to 17 then to 31 = 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

W Craven

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brayson

Matross, Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

W Yeaton

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brayson

Matross, Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weems

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brayeon

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brayson

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brayson

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Brayson

Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in Colonel Harrison's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brayson

Matross, Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Neagus

Copyist.

Bucker, —

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-	Lieut.	Capt-	Lieut.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Booker, Lewis

160

Bullar, Ignatius

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butler, Ignatius

Bullen, Luke

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593 2192	26	35933059
2	2242	27	3090
3	2272	28	3127
4	2308	29	3161
5	2341	30	3200
6	2378	31	3230
7	2411	32	3273
8	2457	33	3309
9	2494	34	1206
10	2529	35	3336
11	2564	36	18106
12	2599	37	37411143
13	2633	38	37166174
14	2667	39	
15	2699	40	
16	2733	41	
17	2765	42	
18	2799	43	
19	2832	44	
20	2862	45	
21	2894	46	
22	2928	47	
23	2961	48	
24	2994	49	
25	3026	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark Q.M. H18, H63.

See also .....

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bollan

Appears with the rank of Matrozes on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Jany, Febr & Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Bacon Bridge, Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullon

Walker, { Capt. William Waters' Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

Next muster roll on file May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[redacted]

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullen

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated

Valley Forge Jun 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 16, 1776.

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Guelin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullin

Matroz, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo. Lee

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullin

Matross { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gushi

Copyist.

13 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullen

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp West Point Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gosten

(543) Copyist.

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Luke Bullen

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp West Point Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustus

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullen

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pt Point Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Lucas

(543) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullen

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Pluet Harrison Dec 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery.* | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullin

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp of Artillery Pluckamum Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Durkee

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Ballew

Mattross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Pluckamin March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Barker

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Artillery Park Winchester 1st May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Genl. Head quarters

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States, shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gunter

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Butler

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gaston

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Butler

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Guthri

(543) Copyist.

B. | Arty | Va.

Luke Bullin
Corpl Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Sept 9, 1783.

Sum £138-4-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 102

R W Pearson

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery | Continental Troops. V.L.

Luke Bullen

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, 1st Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullin

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dolls @ 8/ £3.6.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrid.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullin

Mattoss, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £13 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullin

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.* in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17. .

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount Pay 8/3 Dollars ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullen.

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dolls @ 8/ £3.6.8. N.J. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyright.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullion

Matross, Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.1.0 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrid.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullens

Matross; { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Dollars. ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyright.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bacllan

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Budkin

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullion

Virginia, { Capt. John C. Carter's Co. Artillery (Col. Harrison's Battalion).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 4 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Commissioned.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullen

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luk Bullen

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luck Bullen

Matross { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyright.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullen

Matross { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount Pay 8/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyright.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullen

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month $13 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

3 | 1. Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Butler

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated

Camp near Chester Aug 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullin

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Collings

(545)

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke. Butler

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [redacted], 17 .

Term of enlistment,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Gustin

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullen

Matross { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4/3 Dolls. .....

Amount Pay 8/3 Dolls. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrid.

B- | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Burton

Natwar, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st, 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Station near Chester Co. Pa., 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gunton

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullen

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence money 20 Dollars.

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyright.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bullen

Matross Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp of Artillery Near Morris Town Jany 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ~~Joined~~ with Capt Dunlap's Company

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luke Butler

Mass., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 18/3

Pay and subsistence December 18/3

Amount in dollars 36 2/3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

Bullin, Luke

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bullen, Luke

163

Bullion, Luke

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bullen, Luke

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burke, John

Burke, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrozs | Matrozs

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591 8174	26	3592 0511
2	8272	27	0577
3	8361	28	0642
4	8461	29	3740 9815
5	8560	30	70889
6	8653	31	
7	8793	32	
8	8857	33	
9	8993	34	
10	9081	35	
11	9168	36	
12	9254	37	
13	9291	38	
14	9426	39	
15	9463	40	
16	9671	41	
17	9837	42	
18	9921	43	
19	9952	44	
20	20036	45	
21	0113	46	
22	0200	47	
23	0280	48	
24	0363	49	
25	0444	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.G. 418,463.

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Matrosse, [Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyied.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Roll dated Mch. 18, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Mchoage { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be con-idered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Wood

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Burke

Mahoose, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be con-idered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Howard

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Melrose, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

July 26, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Princetown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burk

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July; 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Princetown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Haswell

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burk

Mahoney, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Princetown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Maha[illegible] Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Trish Kills oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: June 24 Sick Princetown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Howell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burk

Maryland { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78

Roll dated Fish Kills Nov. 3, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Princetown 2 & June

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

(643) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Maryland, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 7 Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

13	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jno. Burke

Soldier, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778.—The regiment was subsedently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

13	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Burke

Mahoa, } Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemen Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

B— | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Mahon, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Rhuckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 22. 1777 to Feby 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7 3s 9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545)

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:-

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Ms

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burk

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Not drawn for

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Not drawn for

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £ 1/3

Time of service 5 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Not drawn for since May, being sick in Hosp. & Joined 7th November

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 2 6/8 lb

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burk

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 D 3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

D | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ann° Burke

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y & Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jnº Burke

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 D 3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

V Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress, of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn°. Burk

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col° Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks : Sick princeton

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler.

Copyist.

B. | | Continental Troops. Va.

John Burkes

Appears with the rank of Matross on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virga Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio, 35

State Money, 2400 Dol.

Remarks: Artillery

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Burke, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burke, John

Burns, Isham

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns, Isham

Burnes Jeremiah

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Watrous | Watrous

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burnes, Jeremiah

Burns, Isham

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35932213	26	35933058
2	2253	27	3091.
3	2283	28	3126
4	2325	29	3162
5	2357	30	3199
6	2381	31	3235.
7	2427	32	3272
8	2460	33	3308
9	2495	34	3343
10	2530	35	1214
11	2585	36	1292
12	2600	37	1361
13	2634	38	1422
14	2668	39	
15	2700	40	
16	2734	41	
17	2766	42	
18	2800	43	
19	2833	44	
20	2863	45	
21	2895	46	
22	2929	47	
23	2962	48	
24	2995	49	
25	3027	50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R.W. H18, H63

See also_____

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burns

Matros, Capt Carters Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Janry & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Near Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drivr to Genl Knox Waggon

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burna

Maltow, Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Driver to Genl Knox' Waggon

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burnes

Matross, { Capt. William Waters' Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Oct 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

X

Isham Burnes

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. Gunston

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burnett

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Left sick at Brunswick

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Burnes

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustus

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Johann Burns

Walton, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp West Point Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: left sick at Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burns

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp West Point Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burns

Waltrop, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp West Point Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Baltimore

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustr

(543) Copyist.

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Johann Burns

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Carl. Co. Artillery

Pluckamum Dec 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Returned from Genl Hosp

nies last Mustered in duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burns

Mattox { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^{r}, 1778.

Roll dated Part of Artillery

Pluckamin Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gaskin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joan Burrus

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jun & Jul, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckamum Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery.. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burns

Maine, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Park

Buckmans Apl 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jno. L.

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burns

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. J.

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burris

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full compliment and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustus

Copyist.

13	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Burns

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester Aug 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gaston

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burns

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burns

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st, 1779.

Roll dated Head Qrs Artillery near Chatt Nov 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 17 7 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Captured .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo. Lux

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burns

Maltrus Capt Carters Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feby, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence p Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyright

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burnie

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amount of pay and subsistence 18 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burnes.

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dolls. @ 8/ £3.6.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isam Burns

Matrons, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bowers

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrid.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Baines

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8⅓ Dolls @ 8/, £3.6.8 Mg Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deducted

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burns

Matross, Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.1.0 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Oskings

Commd.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burns

Matross { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Paid 41 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pay omitted for the months of June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct. Joined 4me mustr'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrid.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burras

Mattros, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burns

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burnes

Matross, { Capt. John C. Carter's Co. Artillery (Col. Harrison's Battalion).

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.1.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burns.

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burns

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | - 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burns

Matrozs., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burres.

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co., in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burras

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrid.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burns.

Military { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Commissary.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burns

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4/3 Dolls.

Amount Pay 8/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burns,

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence money 20 Dollars.

Amount 36⅔ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyright

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isham Burns

Mates, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Mar. & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 18 1/3

Pay and subsistence December 18 1/3

Amount in dollars 36 2/3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrid.

Burrass, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591 8085	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Pol. 418.463

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Burras

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Jan., Feb: & Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Bacon Bridge, Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543h)

Copyright.

Morton, Isaac

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359 / 8197	26	359 20364
2	8295	27	0445
3	8402	28	0512
4	8500	29	0578
5	8598	30	0643
6	8690	31	0706
7	8772	32	0769
8	8883	33	0832
9	8995	34	0896
10	9082	35	0957
11	9140	36	1023
12	9227	37	1086
13	9293	38	1149
14	9401	39	1214
15	9465	40	1285
16	9581	41	1357
17	9658	42	1429
18	9744	43	1490
19	9829	44	1540
20	9966	45	1575
21	9953	46	1630
22	20037	47	37470846
23	0118	48	
24	0201	49	
25	0281	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev. 418,463

✓See also

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Roll dated

Mch. 18, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Original

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Mahoste | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Haswell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Maryland Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated

May 8, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Haines

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isiaac Burton

Maryland { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Worrell

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Maltose, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O'Donnell

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

matross, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Maryland, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Maryland, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills oct. 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pr to Lieuts.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hamill

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Maryland, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harwell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaace Burton

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harwell

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Howell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y Feb.y, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. Harwell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isack Burton

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Muckemin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Howell

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaace Burton

Mahoon, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Hamell

.....

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Maho, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O'Donnell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Mahoy { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 17 79.

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hammell

Copyist.

MB | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Mahoy { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

matross { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb'r., 1780.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1781,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery serving in the Southern Army of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. to Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Sevvens Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. A. Howell

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaace Burton

Appears with the rank of Matrose on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weare

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

Isaac Burton

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Oath

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaace Burton

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Warren

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollo

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7 3s 9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Murray

Copyist.

73 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 36 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein:—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dolls

Amount 13 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaace Burton

....., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(345) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matros, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 D

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 79.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls
Time of service 1 Mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 8 1/3 Dolls
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent
Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 36 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file March 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan. Feb. & Mch., 1782

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545)

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Feb, Mch & Apl, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burton

Matross 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist

Samuell, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592658	26	359175 29
2	1710	27	22456
3	1756	28	2492
4	17795	29	175889
5	1738	30	22540
6	1880	31	2582
7	17163	32	2624
8	21926	33	17643
9	17230	34	22662
10	21967	35	2700
11	2019	36	17696
12	2059	37	22738
13	17295	38	2776
14	22098	39	17743
15	2136	40	22814
16	17360	41	2852
17	22175	42	17797
18	2214	43	22890
19	17414	44	2928
20	22253	45	17851
21	2291	46	22966
22	17473	47	8641
23	22334	48	17898
24	2372	49	28772
25	2414	50	17951

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: O.H. 18. H63.

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., Captain Burwell's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 . .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on furlough

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Burwell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Sanders

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathal Burwel

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776.

Roll dated Pumpton Nov. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandlin

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton

Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough, Va.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Chandler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., { Capt: Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath'l Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Sonketus Cove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Gen. Woodford

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath'l Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Donitts Ldg

July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: A.D.C. Gen. Howe

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath'l Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Randfrough Glover Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: A. D. C. Gen. Howe

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Glover

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: A. D. C. Gen. Howe

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Cath'l Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: A.D.C. Gen. Howe

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Burwell

Capt (2d Co.), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterling

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Burwell.

Capt 1 (12 Co.) } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterling

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Burwell,

Capt., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(2d Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command 1st Brigade

Genl Woodfords

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Fatherly

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mathl Burwell

Capt (2 Co.), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Nov 3, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ch Comm Ind Woodford's Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Of Factor

(544) Copyist.

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Nathl. Pinwell

Capt. (2d Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckum Inn, Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd Gen Woodford's Brig.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544) Copyist.

13 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

M. Burwell

Capt. (2d Co.), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough out ...

Sick Furlough ...

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,468.

(544) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Burwell.

Capt. (2d Co.), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb, 177 7.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Mar 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough by Gen'l Knox.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(544)

Copyrist.

VA | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Burwell

Capt. (2d Co.) } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Sterling

(544) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt. (2d Co.), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckm

June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd. Genl Howe.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Burwell

Capt. (2d Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly. near Chester July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comd. 1st Virg.a Brigade

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

13 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Brunell.

Capt (2d Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Capt 1st Virginia Brig

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath. Burwell

Capt. (2d Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chesln Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd 1st Virgia Brigd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Sterling

Copyist.

Nath[l] Burwell.

Capt. (2d Co.), { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept[r] & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester, Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: A D Camp Genl Howe

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathan[illegible] Burwell

Capt. (2d Co.) { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly, Morris Town, Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Easterling

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt. (2d C.) { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly. Morris Town, May 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Chesterfield

Copyright

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt. 2d Co. } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artp. Morris Town, Apl 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Stadler

(544)

Copyrid.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., Caplain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 0 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 200 Dol, Total

Amount 500 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Burwell

Copyist

33 - 12

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell
Capt, Capt Nathl Burwell's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cass

(545)

Copyist.

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwel

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

N Burwell

Capt. , { Captain N. Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars @ 8/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath'l Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 100 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 400 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 500 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776.—It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery... | Continental Troops.

Nath'l Burwell

Captain { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 2/3 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath'l Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath.l Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath.l Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath.l Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath.l Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 70 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company-Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

B | 1 Arty Regt. | Contl.

N. Burwell

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with Major John Fleming of ye 1st Virginia Battalion

as follows: Dr

1776 Decem^r 27

To Cash paid N^o Burwell * him by Wm Palfrey Esqr

p^r warrant dollars 7000 —

* Do on Ledger

Vol. 143, page 88

J. Austin

(545i) Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Burwell [X]

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of Cap[t] Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery in Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 9[th], 1778.

Inlistment, , 17

For what term,

Remarks:

[X] This name appears on this Roll in Caption and as signature.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Ditler

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Burwell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Ten Companies 1st Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Chas Harrison noting the N° of Men engaged for the War, & the different Periods for which the rest stand Inlisted, which Ten Companies are from the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Morris Town

Dec. 26, 1779.

Company Capt. Burwells

War, 4

Term of three years, & time of expiration:

January, 1780, 9

February, 1780, 13

March, 1780, 2

April, 1780, 1

May, 1780, 1

June, 1780,

July, 1780,

August, 1780,

September, 1780,

October, 1780,

November, 1780, 1

December, 1780, 1

[OVER.]

B | 1 | Arty | Va.

Nathaniel Burwell
Capt Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 2, 1782.

Sum £43 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 1/2

R W Pearson
Copyist.

13 | | Va.

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Capt Nathaniel Burwell		
To Cash for Subsistence for part of 1782	8 6	40

Vol. 139, page 1

(545r)

Copyist

78 | | Continental Troops. Va.

Nathaniel Burwell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Charges apparently on Account of Pay for the year 1782 on the Books of the Commissioner in Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch dated, 17

100 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

NOTE: The foregoing are extracted from my Books to assist in the Idea of advances for the Two & three months Pay—1782—

A^{w} Dunscomb
Ass^{t} Com^{r}. A. Accounts

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

B. | 1 Artly | Va.

Nathl Burwell
Capt Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Jan 24, 17 83.

Sum £372-3-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 96

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Continental Troops. Va.

B

Nathaniel Burwell

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of Officers belonging to the Virginia Line and Artillery, who wish to retire with the emoluments of Officers retiring under the Acts of Congress of the 3d and 21st October 1780. relinquishing rank and future right of Promotion in the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... not dated, 17 .

Rank, Captain

N°, 5

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Remarks: Officer of artillery

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. J. Lundby

Copyist.

Continental Troops. Va.

Nathaniel Burwell

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of Redundant Officers belonging to the 1st Regim't of Artillery"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank, Captain

N°, 1

Remarks: Officer who wishes to retire

Number of record:

62

(545m) J C Handley

Copyist.

B | Artillery | ~~Continental Troops. Va.~~

Nathaniel Burwell

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B | | Va.

Nathaniel Burwell

Appears with the rank of Cap. Artillery on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 100

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, 100

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amt found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist

Bushell, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosses | Matrosses

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35921696	26	35922721
2	1737	27	2767
3	1782	28	2805
4	1820	29	2843
5	1863	30	2881
6	1902	31	2919
7	1943	32	2957
8	1996	33	2995
9	2049	34	8670
10	2081	35	8801
11	2127	36	37101170
12	2160	37	37479931
13	2213	38	37168829
14	2239	39	
15	2282	40	
16	2330	41	
17	2363	42	
18	2413	43	
19	2447	44	
20	2488	45	
21	2538	46	
22	2571	47	
23	2613	48	
24	2645	49	
25	2691	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 418. 463.

See also .....

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Bushell

Maroon's Captain Burwell's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harwell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Bushell

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster-roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushnell X

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bustuel

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushiell

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Weaver

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushiel

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect trent them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushiel

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded-by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Nov. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Chandler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clendlu

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pughtown March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Saunders

(544) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544)- Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clover

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Malvern Hill

July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough Clove

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent by leave

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Bushell

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Dumfries Virga

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jos. Bushell

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Kaverstraw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Chandler

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Bushell

Matrosses Captain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/10 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Total Amount 36 60/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bushell

Copyist

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Buskell

Matross, Capt Nathl Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month $ 30/90

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 19/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Cash D

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

P | 1 Artillery.. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushiel

Phatross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushnel

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 416,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushnell

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushiel

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

Mat., { Captain N. Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars @ 8s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-6s-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

Matross Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Bushell

, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 16⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36⅔ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Bushell

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 1/3 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Bushell

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Bushell

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 412,463.

Austin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyright.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $13 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

Matross | Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780. which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

B. 1 / Arty / Va.

John Bushell
Sol. Arty

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Rs Booker

Day when ....., 17

Sum £70—14—8

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 103

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Bushell

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

Roll

of Capt Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery in Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlistment, 9 Feb. 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Bushiel, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bushell, John

Buttar, Ignatius 73

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butler, Ignatius

174

Butler, Daniel

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	3593 0020	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ltr. H18, H63.

See also

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Butler

, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died May 30/77.

Next muster roll on file June 1778,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(543) Copyist.

175

Butler, Ignatius

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591/8182	26	
2	8280	27	
3	84/4	28	
4	8512	29	
5	8703	30	
6	20805	31	
7	0868	32	
8	0932	33	
9	0995	34	
10	1025	35	
11	1122	36	
12	1151	37	
13	1216	38	
14	1287	39	
15	1356	40	
16	1445	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W.O. 418, 463,

See also

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ignatz Bittler

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7 3s 9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ignatius Butler

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Woodall

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ignatious Butler

Maryland, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 9 Mch.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sparrell

(543) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ignatius Butler

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ignatius Butler

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 8 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 40/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 9th Mch

Feby Mus Roll

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ignatious Butter

Maroe, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined from desertion 3 June 1779 on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Donnell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ignatious Butler

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 27 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/2 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Joined from Desertion 3 June 1779

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ignatius Butler

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd.

N. Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ignatious Butler

_____, { Capt. William Brown's Company of _____ Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 8 1/3 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

B	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ignatius Buttar

Maror, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Coun'd.

Ft Windsor

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ignatious Buttar

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount 13 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

B | 1. Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ign^{s} Bullar

Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Dec 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

13 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ignatious Buttar

Mahoa, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Powell

(543) Copyist.

Ignatious Butler

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0

Amount 36 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ignatius Butler

Mahoas { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ignatius Butler

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 36 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on File March 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

176

Burnes, Jeremiah

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741190	20	
2	39166 ✓ 89	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Continental Troops. V. R.

B | Artillery |

Jeremiah Bwines

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B | Arty | Va.

Jeremiah Burnes
Bd Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Muhly.

Day when May 21, 1783.

Sum £53-0/9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 94

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

176-a

Callahan, Major

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros, Mahros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callahan Major

177

Callahan Major

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mathews Mathews

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callahan Major

178

Callaham Major

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callahan Major

Callahan, Major

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35921735	26	3592227 63
2	1779	27	2201
3	1617	28	2239
4	1660	29	2277
5	1906	30	2915
6	1947	31	2953
7	2005	32	2991
8	20xx	33	2666
9	2096	34	2797
10	2124	35	3710 1171
11	2169	36	1171
12	2207	37	3747092 8
13	2236	38	
14	2279	39	
15	2327	40	
16	2361	41	
17	24x0	42	
18	24xx	43	
19	2465	44	
20	2535	45	
21	2568	46	
22	2610	47	
23	2659	48	
24	2683	49	
25	2735	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

Mager Calliham

Matrosses, Captain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Varnall

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Major Lalatan

Mattoss, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Name cancelled by line.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Major Callahan

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Major Calahan

Mattoss, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Major Callahan

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Landon

Copyist.

4	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Major Callahan

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiment of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

Copyist.

Co | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Major Calahan ×

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton

Nov 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 77, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

C | . I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Majr. Callaham

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton

Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

6 — | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Maj. Callahan

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick near Camp.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Chandler

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Maj. Callahan

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin

March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Major Callahan

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Maj. Calla Ham

Mathews, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Amitus Tower

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

(544)

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Maj. Callaham

Matros; { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clover

July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

(544)

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Majr Callahan

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapoughlow, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Chandler

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Majr Callahan

Malvos, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Amiltus Clara Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

Maj.r Callaham

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Chandler

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mager Calliham

Matross, Captain Burwell's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov.r & Dec.r, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol.

Amount 36 60/90 Dollars.

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

(545) Copyist

Magen Callihan

Matross, Capt Nathl Burwell's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 30/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 90/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Cl A D

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Major Callahand

Mat, { Captain N. Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 3 Dollars @ 8s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-6-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Major Callahan

Matrosses, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Major Calahan

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Major Calahan

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Major Calahan

Matross | Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Major Callaham

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Majr Calaham

Matross Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Major Callaham

Matross Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Major Callaham

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 lb Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Majr Callaham

, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Maj. Callaham

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Majr Calaham

Matross Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Majr. Callaham

Mathews. { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Majr Callaham

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay —, 17 .

To what time paid —, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Majr Callaham

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Majr Callaham

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Majr Callaham

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Mager Callihan

Matross, { Capt. Eddens' Company in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 30/90

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Baker

Copyist.

Major Callahan

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

Roll

of Capt Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery in Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlistment, 22 Nov., 1777.

For what term, 3 years.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Callahand Major

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callahan Major

181

Cailliam Major

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callahan Major

Calvert, Jonathan

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35912120	26	
2	7133	27	
3	7145	28	
4	7156	29	
5	7212	30	
6	7225	31	
7	7276	32	
8	7291	33	
9	73645	34	
10	73756	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

√ See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Calvert

Surg's Mate, { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 50 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Short pay from the 1st Oct. 77 tile the 1st May 1778 (over)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R H Davis

(5473) Copyrid.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jon^n Calvert

Virginia Matr. Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sterling

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Calvert

S. Mate, { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay..... 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 50 Dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(647i. *Copyist.*

Co. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Calvert

Surgn's Mate } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Fuller

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jon[a] Calvert

Surgeons Mate, { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 50 Dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

A H Davis

(547i. Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lt Col Calvert.

Eugene Matlack Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Featherling

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Cavert

Sergeants mate, { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amotunt .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(5473) Copyright.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Calvert

Surgn's Mate | Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg,

Oct 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Sterling

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Calvert

Serg. Mt { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyrt.

(0) | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Calvert

Augs M, 1 Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Regt Oct 8/78

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Stanley

(544) Copyist.

6 | Maty | Va.

Jonathan Calvert
Surgeon Mate

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 3, 1783.

Sum £63-1-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 30

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

183

Cambell Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Drum & Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Thomas

184

Gamble Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Drummer Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Thomas

Camp Thomas 185

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35921664	26	
2	1749	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 418.463

See also

C | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Camk

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

Next muster roll on file May 1, 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

Copyist.

4	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos. Camp

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on Furlough

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. Chandler

(544) Copyist.

6 | Artly | Va.

Thomas Camp
Lepl Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Anderson

Day when Nov 25, 1783.

Sum £45-16-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 119

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Camp William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35921662	26	
2	17112	27	
3	17117	28	
4	21798	29	
5	17129	30	
6	7141	31	
7	21841	32	
8	1183	33	
9	17166	34	
10	21929	35	
11	19710	36	
12	17233	37	
13	22222	38	
14	23303	39	
15	17315	40	
16	23335	41	
17	23364	42	
18	17376	43	
19	3747109 4	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Camp

Serg^t, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of ....., 17 .

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed Mch. 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Lamb

2 Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Acting Adjt.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mllm Camp

2 Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Camp

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Camfr

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Camp

1Lt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Camp

1 Lt., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned Oct. 1"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Camp

Adjt., { Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 16, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hartwig

 Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Camp

2d Lt (2d Co); { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Sterling

(544) Copyist.

Co. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Cairns

2d Lt (2d Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Fosterling

(544) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Campbell

1st Lt. (7th C.) } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Stadler Jr

(544) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Campf.

1st Y.
(6th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Resigned 1st Oct 78.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Offutt Conn

(544) Copyist.

William Camp

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt, on a

Return

of Cap' John Dandridge's Comp'y of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term,

Remarks: Commissioned.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler.

Copyist.

6 | | Va.

William Camp
Sgt. Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 25, 1783.

Sum £20 - 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 112

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

William Camp

1 Lt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Camp

2d Lieut. { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1- Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Camp

2 Lieut, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deducted in General abstract.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Camp

2d Lieut. { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

K | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Kemp

Adjt., { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 30 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(5473)

Copyist.

K | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Kamp ×

Lt. Adjt., { Colonel. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 49⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars —

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

A H Davis

(547i

Copyist.

Campbell, Robert

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35918254	26	35920367
2	4160	27	0944
3	4390	28	0515
4	4449	29	0541
5	4456	30	0648
6	4679	31	0709
7	4765	32	0732
8	4473	33	0435
9	4954	34	0499
10	9046	35	0962
11	9132	36	1027
12	9220	37	1089
13	9295	38	1153
14	9394	39	1219
15	9467	40	1289
16	9550	41	1360
17	9627	42	1432
18	9713	43	37470848
19	9749	44	
20	9876	45	
21	9956	46	
22	20039	47	
23	0121	48	
24	0204	49	
25	0249	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Campbell

Mahoney, | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

Maharg

Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 18, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Under guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Campbell

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Hoover

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

Maryland { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

Maryland, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Campbell

Maltose, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

Maryland { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

matross, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Campbell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Campbell

Monroe — Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Campbell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

Major, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Powell

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Campbell

Major, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

Maroa, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemen Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd. M. Brook

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campble

Maho's | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

Mahoon, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Wacrell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Campbell

Mahoon, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated

Chester Aug. 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Campbell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Campbell

Mahoas { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt.; 1779.

Roll dated Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Powell

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Campbell

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed ....., 17__.

Commissioned ....., 17__.

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Powell

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Campbell

Maham { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb'y., 1780.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough 23 Feby. 13 days.

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

Robt Campbell

Appears with the rank of Matroze on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Bitler

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Campbell

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Murray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service. 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Campbell

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

X

Robt. Campbell

Artillery, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Campbell

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Campbell

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

Matrosses { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 D/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: paid

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyrid.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

Matrose { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Campbell

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feb. 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 7- 3^{s}- 9^{d}

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyright.

Robt Campbell

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 36 73

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Campbell

....., { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Dec 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Campbell

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dolls

Amount 13 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental. Troops.

Robt Campbell

....., } Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Campbell

Natives, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Robt Campbell

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Campbell

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Campbell

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Campbell

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'r & Feb'r, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 36 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file March 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

Campbell, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer — Drum. Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35926165	26	35926f70
2	6216	27	6917
3	6194	28	6952
4	623f	29	6992
5	6264	30	7032
6	62f7	31	7072
7	6012	32	7112
8	6333	33	7153
9	6362	34	9f19
10	637f	35	7172
11	6399	36	9fef1
12	64f2	37	994f
13	64f4	38	f06f
14	6407	39	37471139
15	64f9	40	3417f[illegible]
16	6511	41	
17	6534	42	
18	6574	43	
19	6595	44	
20	6634	45	
21	6673	46	
22	6712	47	
23	6751	48	
24	6791	49	
25	6f31	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also _____

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campbell

Drum & Fife, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campble

Drum & Fife, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed June 4, 1779

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(643) Copyist.

J	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Camble

Jifer, { Capt. John Henry's Company of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stephens, October 20, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed July 11, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file June 3 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Th.s Cumble

Fifer, { Capt. John Henry's Company in Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb.y 28 to Jun.e, 17 .

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Th.* Cambell

Drum
Fife , { Capt. John Henry's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Left sick at Valley Forge.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campbell

Fife, { Capt. John Henry's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Bowman

543 Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tho.s Campbell

Fife, { The Co. formerly commanded by Capt. John Henry, now under command of Capt.-Lieut. Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campble

Fife, { The Co. formerly commanded by Capt. John Henry, now under command of Capt.-Lieut. Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fish-Kill

Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick at Valley Forge June 8.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

Thomas Campble

Fife, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkills Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rejoined his company Oct. 14, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campble

Fife, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed June 7, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

Thos Campble

Fifer, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin March, 1779.

Appointed June 7, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos. Campble

Fife, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed June 7, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

Thos. Campble

Fife, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Plucklemin

June 3, 1779.

Appointed June 7, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tho.s Campble

Fife, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Cheater July 9, 1779.

Appointed June 7, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos. Campble

Fife, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neale Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed June 7, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Comm.d New Windsor.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Campble

Pvt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester

Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed June 7, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd. N. Windsor.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campble

Fife --, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester

Nov. 9, 17 .

Appointed June 7, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd. N. Windsor.

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

Thos Campble

Fife, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Jany 16, 1779.

Appointed June 7, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

6. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Campble

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Return

of the Comp' Formerly Commanded by Cap' John Henry now Under the Command of Cap' L' Coleman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

For what Term, War.

Remarks: Sick at Valey Forge

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

C | Tally | Va.

Thomas Campbell
fifer

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when July 29, 1786.

Sum £82-0-12-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 393

R W Pearson

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campble

Fife, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(545i) Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campble

Fifer, { Capt. John Henry's Company of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 S.9 D.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Campbell

Drum ✓, Fife { Capt. John Henry's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrid

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos Campble

Drum, Fife { Capt. John Henry's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campbell

Fifer, { The Company formerly commanded by Captain John Henry now under the command of Capt. Whitehead Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Returned from the Hospital since Mustered 4 Months May June July & August (over)

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,464.

J. H. Thomas

(345) Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campble

Fifer, { The Company formerly commanded by Captain John Henry. now under the command of Capt. Whitehead Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist

Thomas Campble

Fifer; { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campble

Fifer, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month £ 3/3 Dolls,

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. K. Thomas

(545)

Copyrid

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campble

Fifer, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463,

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Campble

Fife, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Campble

Fifer, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campble

Fifer, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols,

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyright

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campble

Fifer, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyrid

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Cambell

Fifer, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrid

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campble

Fifer, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyrigt

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campble

Fifer, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrid

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Campble

Fifer, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Campble

Fifer, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dols.

Total Amount 37 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrig

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campbell

Fifer, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. of 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per mohth .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 37 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov. 18 2/3 Dec. 18 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 448,463.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campble

Drum
Fifer ..... , { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 60 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Marlen

(545)

Copyist.

Campble Robert

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Matroos

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Robert

Campbell Thomas 190

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Drum & Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Thomas

191

Cank Garret

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741126	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein D

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

Continental Troops. Va.

6 | Artillery |

Garret Cank

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, Jany. 19 1792

Remarks: 12964

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

191-a

Barnes Arthur

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnes Arthur

14

Barns Arthur

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnes Arthur

193

Corcoran Patrick

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corcoran Patrick

Carnes, Arthur

144

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35918236	26	3f920264
2	f13f	27	0347
3	f335	28	042f
4	f435	29	0495
5	f530	30	0561
6	f533	31	0625
7	f626	32	0690
8	f721	33	0753
9	ff22	34	0f16
10	f923	35	0ff0
11	9012	36	094 3
12	9099	37	1007
13	91f.	38	1070
14	9273	39	1133
15	9360	40	119f
16	9445	41	1270
17	9532	42	1336
18	9609	43	140f
19	9695	44	1491
20	9770	45	1541
21	9f58	46	15f6
22	9935	47	1631
23	20018	48	37470828
24	0101	49	
25	018f	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carns

Bombard, | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Bombard { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 18, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Carnes

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 17 78.

Roll dated Wilmington April 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: appd. 1 April

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Bombard, Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March., 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Corpl. 1 April

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Barnes

Corpl { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Hamond

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harwell

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl. Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Yarnall

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Fish Kills Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl. { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Howell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Art^r Karnes

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Pennell

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Powell

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carns

Corpl., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemen Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed Nov 22, 1777.

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carans

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckemin June 3, 17 79.

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes,

Corpl, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Howard

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Harrell

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Harrell

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler March 1, 1780

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1781,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pownall

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Mahoes

Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery serving in the Southern Army of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. to Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Sauvens Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Hoccell

Arthur Barnes

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes'

Corpl., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay. Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Cor., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

Cultivator's Company

C/d., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copied

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month—

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

....., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Paid

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Bombr, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mch. ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 9 Dollrs

Time of service ..... 1 Mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 9 Dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Bombr, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Bomb.r, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7-15s-3d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 73 Dolls

Amount 13 73 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted. which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 -Artillery. - | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

....., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Cavanes

Corp^{l}, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carans

Corpl, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Artr Carnes

Corpl, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray
Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Barnes

Corpl., Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 18 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes.

Corpl., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'r Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 38 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Mch. 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. & Mch., 1782

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Matross 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Carnes

Matross 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. Mch & Apl, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 D/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

145

James, Daniel

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35918149	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

Co | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Danl. Cumes

Appears with the rank of Mulrozees on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Jan. Feb. & Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Bacon Bridge Apr. 2d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 2 Feb. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Collings

Copyist.

196

Carney, Patrick

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 91 F 101	26	
2	37 41 1262	27	
3	3-1-5	28	
4		29	
5	39 1 1 7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 418.463

See also

Co | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pvt Carney

Appears with the rank of Matrosses on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan'y Feb'y Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Bacon Bridge, Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543h) Copyist.

Continental Troops. ~~Va.~~

6 | Artillery |

Patrick Carney

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C. | Va.

Patrick Carney

Matrois

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers and Privates of the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry, of the State of Virginia for two Months."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 16 Dollars, 60 90ths

Vol. 139, page 47

(545i)

Copyist.

C | Va.

Patrick Carney

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 16 Dollars, 60 90ths

Vol. 139, page 57

(5451) Copyist.

C | Artly | Va.

Patrick Barney
Sol Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 23, 17 83

Sum £57-1-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 117

R W Pearson

197

barns, arthur

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Marines

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

barnes arthur

Carroll John 198

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carroll John

Carpenter, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35918132	26	
2	f2300	27	
3	f3229	28	
4	f4229	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carpenter

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of- Nov. 22. 1777 to Feby 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 9 Dolls

Time of service ..... 2 Mos 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £7 - 15s - 3d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carpenter

Corpl. Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company-Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 18, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deceased 9 July.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carpenter

Corpl | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harwell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carpenter

Corpl., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 9 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 73 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deceased 9th Feby

2 63/90

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

Copyist.

Carr, Robert

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35921663	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein (

Book Mark: R.P. 418:463

See also

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Carr

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17 .

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

201

Carroll John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carroll John

202

Carrington, Edward

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel | Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35917114	26	3591765 35
2	71271	27	7654 2
3	71x0	28	7666 8
4	7152	29	7934
5	7208	30	7941
6	7219	31	7966
7	7276	32	7993
8	72765	33	803F
9	7339	34	3740 7247
10	7350	35	0946 2
11	7405	36	1 0492
12	7453	37	1 0742
13	7464	38	7121 7
14	7511	39	3 0 02
15	7520	40	
16	7567	41	3745646
17	7574	42	3 1 1234 535
18	75f0	43	37 11 3 0 19
19	7627	44	54 35
20	7634	45	
21	76f1	46	
22	76ff	47	
23	7734	48	
24	77f9	49	
25	77ff	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

✓ See also _____

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Carrington

Lt Col, { Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776,

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Our Command.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pasteur

(544) *Copyist.*

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Carrington

Lt Col., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fadeling

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Carrington

Lt Col, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Fuller Jr

(544) Copyist.

10 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Harrington

Lt Col, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Sterling

(544) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Carrington

Lt Col, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1775.

Roll dated Fredericksburg, Nov 3, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 3d, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jas Tilden

(544) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edw Carrington

Lt Col, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckum Town Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edw Carrington

Lt Colo., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin

June 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sterling

(544) Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Carrington

Lt Col., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(544)

Copyright.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Carrington

Lt Col., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Carrington

1st Colo, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckm't

June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sterling

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Carrington.

Lt Col., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester July 9th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterday

Copyist.

C.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edward Carrington

Lt. Col., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Trenton Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command Near Windsor

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Fasterling

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Carrington

Lt Col. { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester, Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined New Windsor

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

Copyist.

Ed Carrington

Lt Col, { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester Nov 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Com'd New Windsor

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

Copyist.

Va. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Carrington

Lt Col., { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly, Morris Town, Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Easterling

(544) Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edward Carrington.

Lt Col., { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly. Morris Town, Apr 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

Copyist.

Co. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Carrington

Lt Col. { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly Morris Town, Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

(544) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ed Carrington X

Lt. Col. Com. 1st Regt. Artj.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Ten Companies 1st Battalion of Artillery Commanded by. Colo. Chas Harrison noting the Nº of Men engaged for the War, & the different Periods for which the rest stand Inlisted, which Ten Companies are from the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Morris Town

Dec. 26, 1779.

Company

War;

Term of three years, & time of expiration:

January, 1780,

February, 1780,

March, 1780,

April, 1780,

May, 1780,

June, 1780,

July, 1780,

August, 1780,

September, 1780,

October, 1780,

November, 1780,

December, 1780,

[OVER.]

DEC 8 - 37471217 1897

Total, ...

Remarks: .....

x Name appears on this Return only as signature.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

(548d) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Arty | Va.

Edw Carrington
Lt. Col Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 16, 1782.

Sum £ 684

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 3

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artly. | Contl Troops.

Carrington

Lieut. Col.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Cash advanced them from the Military Chest, while I was Secretary to General Greene.

May 20. Lieut. Colo. Carrington paid to Capt. Pierce for which he was to be accountable. X Virg. £32.12.6 deduct 15 Gs. repaid £16.6.3 — £16.6.3, Sterling money. Dollars at 4/6

£ 407–11–1½

I certify the above to be a just account to the 14th August 1783

Edmd Md Hyrne
D C & Secretary

20th Octr 1783"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

83

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

16 | Arty | Va.

Edward Learrington
Lt. Col. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 1, 1784.

Sum £ 478 0 5 7/4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 32

R W Pearson

O | | Va.

Edward Carrington

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. Artt on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical list of officers of the Virginia line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, and paid, or entitled to pay, for reasons assigned opposite their names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Jany 10 ....., 1786.

Pay due in 1782, ... 150 .....

Pay due in 1783, ... 300 .....

Pay Received in 1782, ... 150 .....

Pay Received in 1783, ... 30 .....

Ballance due the Officer, ... 270 .....

Ballce overpd the officer, ...

Remarks: deranged 1st Jany 1783 but proved to be in service add 270 dolls. recd in Dr. Mrs. Genl. Dept.

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

T. J. Thomas

Copyist

C | | Continental Troops. ~~Va.~~

Edwd Carrington

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List

of General and Field Officers of the Virginia Line, in the late Army of the United States, who continued in service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

6 | | Continental Troops. ~~Va~~

Ed. Carrington

Colonel

Appears as signature to a

List

lodged with Mr Pierce for final settlements and Commutation by Colonel Ed. Carrington

× × ×

Ed Carrington

July 31. 1782

Endorsement Colonel Carrington for Sundry Officers Virg. Line

Rec'd the 31 July 1782

J Howell B

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

50

(543i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

C | Continental Troops. ~~Va.~~

Edward Carrington

Lt Colonel

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of Redundant Officers belonging to the 1st Regim't of Artillery"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank Lt Colonel

N°, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m) J. H. Handley Copyist.

6 | | Va.

Edward Carrington

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Continental Troops. ~~Va.~~

6 | Artillery |

Edward Carrington
Lt. Colo

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 450

Warrant, when issued, 29th Jany 1790

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

C | | Va.

Edward Carrington
Lieut Col.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Lieut Col Edward Carrington		
To Cash for Subsistence for part of 1782		

Vol. 139, page 1

(545i)

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edw. Carrington

Lt. Col { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apl., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount 230 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Carrington

Lt. Col., { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 45 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount 118 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R A Davis

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental-Troops.

Edwd Carrington

Lt. Col., { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Pay and Subsistence for June 115 Dollars
July 115 Dollars

Amount 230 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. H. Davis

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Carrington

Lt. Col, { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 9/8-

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 209 1/3

Amount 284 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1779.

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R A Davis

Copyrighted.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Carrington

Lt Col, { 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay ~~per month~~ 180

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 800

Amount 950 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Carrington

Lt. Col. | 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 17 80

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ for Jan. & Feb. 180

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Jan. & Feb. 800

Amount 980 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R A Davis

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Carington

Lt. Col. { 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 47 5⁻ .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R A Davis .....

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Carrington

Lt. Col., { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(5471) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Carrington

Lt Col, { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R H Davis

(5471) Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Carrington

Lt. Col. { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized, in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

(547i)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Carrington

Lt. Col., { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Davis

Copyright.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Carrington

Lt. Col., { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ..... 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay ~~per month~~ 75 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

A H Davis

(547i

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Carrington

Lt. Col, { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 75 Dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

A A Davis

(547i) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Carrington

Lt. Col., { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 75 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ast Davis

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edw Carrington

Lt. Col., { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 45 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount 115 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

(5473) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edw. Carrington

Lt. Col., { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount 115 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

(5473)

Copyint.

Carroll, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Filer | Filer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359 1 F 2 4 9	26	359 20 2 F 7
2	F L 5 1	27	0 3 0 9
3	F 3 4 F	28	0 4 5 4 0
4	F 4 4 F	29	0 5 1 2
5	F 5 4 6	30	0 5 F 3
6	F 6 3 9	31	0 6 4 0
7	F 7 4 5	32	0 6 4 5
8	F F 4 4	33	0 7 0 5
9	F 9 4 1	34	0 7 6 F
10	F 9 7 4	35	0 F 3 1
11	G 0 6 2	36	0 F 9 3
12	G 1 4	37	0 9 5 F
13	G 2 3 4	38	1 0 2 2
14	9 2 9 F	39	1 0 F 5
15	G 4 0 F	40	1 1 4 F
16	G 4 7 0	41	1 2 1 3
17	G 5 9 2	42	1 2 F 4
18	G 6 6 9	43	1 3 5 6
19	G 7 5 5	44	1 4 2 F
20	G F 2 5	45	3 7 4 7 0 8 6 1
21	G G 1 6	46	
22	G G 5 9	47	
23	2 0 0 4 3	48	
24	0 1 2 4	49	
25	0 2 0 7	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 418, 463

See also _____

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Drum & Fife } Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Carroll

(543) Copyist.

C | 1st Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Drum & Fife | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Carroll

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Drum Fife } Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Carroll

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Drum & Fife, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Carroll

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Carroll

Fifer & Fife, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Turned in the Ranks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Howard

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Carroll

Maryland, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Turned from a fifer

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Carroll

(543) Copyist.

C | — 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Carroll

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Harrell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Donnell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Carroll

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Metroac, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Trish Kills Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Under Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Carroll

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carrell

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Fish Kills Nov. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Carrell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carrell

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Harrell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Carroll

Mahoon

Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Plucksemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Carroll

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Mahoa, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Carroll

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemen Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd M. Brook

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

matross | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: appointed Fife 1st May, on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Harrell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Fifer, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: appointed Fifer 1st May

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O'Donnell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Fifer, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 17 79

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Carroll

Sifer, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 14, 17 79.

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Carroll

Copyist.

C | 1 - Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Fifer, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Carroll

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Gunner { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 17 80.

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Fifer, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough for 10 days

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Carroll

Copyist.

6. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn°. Carroll

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col° Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £5

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 1- Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 D/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 D/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,403.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Fife, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 73 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

John Carroll

Fife, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 73 Dolls/

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 73 Dolls/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Fife, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Fz Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Fz Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Fife, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feby 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos 9 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7-9s-6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

Jno Carroll

Malloy

Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ /

Time of service 1 1 1 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Daly

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Carroll

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn°. Carroll

....., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $2/3 1 Mo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2/3 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Carroll

Fifer, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 7/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Carroll

Fifer, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount 13 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Carroll

{ Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Fife, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 0

Amount 3 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Carroll

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Carroll

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

Jn° Carroll

Fifer, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $7.33 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Appointed 1st May

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Carr

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carroll

Fife, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 37 43 Dolls/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

No pay roll [illegible] 1782

*This company was designated at [illegible] Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

204

Carson John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35925429	26	
2	4457	27	
3	07442	28	
4	17716	29	
5	20800	30	
6	0873	31	
7	17763	32	
8	20936	33	
9	10000	34	
10	17818	35	
11	21063	36	
12	17871	37	
13	21126	38	
14	11190	39	
15	17917	40	
16	21262	41	
17	13248	42	
18	17969	43	
19	21400	44	
20	18022	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

John Carson

2d Pa., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

~~Next muster roll on file July 1779~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Wilhaur Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cass

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carson

2 Lieut, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779

Roll dated Chester July 9, 1779

Appointed or Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 24 June from Capt. Eddens Co. to draw pay for the months

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cansens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cove July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Capt. Browns Co.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

C D S

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carson

2 Lieut { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed or } , 17 .
Commissioned } May 1, 1779.
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Board
N. Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Worrell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carson

2 Lieut, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Sept. 16, 17 79.

Appointed or Commissioned } May 1, 17 79.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next muster-roll on file Dec. 1779,

Remarks: On Command New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Warnell

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carson

2 Lieut. Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Powell

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carson

2 Lieut. Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1780

Roll dated Fort Schuyler March 1, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll to be Dec 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carson

2d Lt. (7th Co.) Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Charlestn July 9, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Sadler Jr

Copyist.

Co. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Courson

2d Lt. (7th Co.) | Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Aug. 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com. Nov. Number.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Sadler Jr.

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carson

2d Ft (7th Co) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777:

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd New Windsor.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Friedley

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery: | Continental Troops.

John Carson

2d Lt, 7th Co, } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artly, near Chester, Pa, Nov 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner? New Windsor

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Slater Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carson

2d Lt. (7th Co.) { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Art'y, Morris Town, Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present at Fort Stanwix

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Gastenau

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carson

2d Lt (7th Co.) { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly, Morris Town, Jun 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd. Fort Stanwix

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carson

2d Lt (J" Co) { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly. Morris Town April 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fort Stanwix

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Easterling

(544) Copyist.

John Cantrell

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 16 Dolls,

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

David

Copyrid

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Carson

Lieut, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 43 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Carson

Lieut., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 33⅓

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 43⅓ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Carson

Lieut, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dolls

Amount 133 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Carson

Lieut., { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 2 1/3 Dolls

Amount 85 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Carson

Lieut, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 100

Amount 266 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

2d Lieut. John Larson

2d Lieut., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dolls

Amount 26673 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file March 178

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

(545) Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Carson John
(Name.)

N.C.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C.R.E.S.W.

Above name not found on G.S. of N.C. but is found in 2 Lt., 1 Art. Regt., Coast Troops, in which case please see R&P 423432 herewith.

Johnson
for E.B.

M.of R.N.W.

Please send above card to C.R.E.S.W.

3 3/5
2-14-16

Johnson
for E.B.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

Feb. 17,1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs.W. H. Smith,
Gaffney, S.C.

The name John Carson has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of North Carolina troops in service in the War of the Revolution.

The records show that one John Carson served in that war as a second lieutenant in Capt. Wm.Brown's Co., known also as the 7th Company, and Capt. Samuel Eden's (Eden's) Co., 1st Regiment of Artillery, Continental Troops.He was commissioned May 1,1777. His name appears on the rolls to include March,1780, without remark.

The records also show that one John Carson served in the war mentioned as a private in Lloyd's Co., Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops. He is shown to have enlisted June 29, 1782, - "joined as a deserter from Carolina Line." The records further show that he enlisted April 29,1782, to serve during the war, and "discharged by the Commander-in-Chief at close of the war" June 14,1783, with remark: "Belonging to the North Carolina Troops". No later record of him has been found.

The name James Witherow (or Withrow) has not been found on the rolls, on file in

Form No.124—A.G.O.
Ed.Jan.20-16—200,000.

this office, of any organization of Virginia, North Carolina or Continental troops in service in the War of the Revolution.

The collection of records of that war in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that information relative to the within-mentioned James Withrow can be obtained from the Librarian Virginia State Library, Richmond; the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, shows as follows:

"James Withrow (N.C.). Captain North Carolina Militia at King's Mountain in October, 1780."

J. P. McCall.
Per H.

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line

205

Larson John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larson John

206

Carter Dale

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593145 3	26	3593202 32
2	14F 9	27	20 55
3	15 0 7	28	20 76
4	15 2 3	29	21 00
5	15 5 4	30	21 20
6	15 6 5	31	21 44
7	16 0 3	32	12 X0
8	16 3 5	33	21 6 4
9	16 5 4	34	13 12
10	16 6 2	35	13 6 1
11	17 0 4	36	1X 2 6
12	17 2 6	37	3714710 8 6
13	17 5 2	38	
14	17 7 6	39	
15	17 9 7	40	
16	1 1 6	41	
17	1F 3 9	42	
18	1F 0 0	43	
19	18 2	44	
20	19 6 X	45	
21	19 2 6	46	
22	19 X 9	47	
23	19 6 6	48	
24	19 9 1	49	
25	20 12	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also

Dale Carter

Mattros, Capt Baytop's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mears

Copyist.

Dale Carter

Maltrow, Capt Baytop's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Janry & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 7 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3ys

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Weaver

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Pvt., { Captain Jacob Walker's Company under command of Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 25, 1777.

Roll dated N/A Dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: fit for Duty

Next muster roll on file May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Vaquer

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yeare

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 8 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mears

(5-13) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

Dale Carter

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fish Kill

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross, { Capt. Thomas' Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 1 Mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since Mustered

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Hasterlin

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neam

(543) *Copyist.*

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin Dec 24 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 20 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll to file Feb. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckimin Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed Aug 23, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1779,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

Dale Carter

Matross | Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed aug 23, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weare

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed Aug 23, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nearn

(543) *Copyist.*

Dale Carter

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed Aug 25, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Weaver

Dale Carter

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Capt Thos Baytop's Comp^{y} in the Reg^{t} of Artillery Com^{d} by Col^{o} Chas Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, 3 yrs.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Lt / Arty | Va.

Dale Carter
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Barker

Day when June 23, 1783.

Sum £77-13-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 114

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Dale Carter

Mattross Capt Baytop's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Janry & Feby 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence p Mo 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm .....

Copyrid

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amount of pay and subsistence 18 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist

Co. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dolls 8 1/3, £3-6-8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Easterling

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop s Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

Copyist.

Co | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Sauterlung

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8⅓ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

C Sterling

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

, { Capt. Baytop's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17--

Commencement of pay ....., 17--

To what time paid ....., 17--

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

C J Sadderlug

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Fairchild

Copyist.

Co | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Dolls 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Gladerling

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter,

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Dolls 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

C Gunderling

(545) Copyist.

Isaac Carter

Private, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dolls 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

C. J. Easterling

Copyist.

Co. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dolls 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Statler

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Virginia, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

D. J. Gaddis

Copyist.

Dale Carter

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 5 5/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 11 15.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Gartrell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Maine, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month $ 6 6/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Joseph Tadlock Jr

Copyist.

60 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Sterling

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

....., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Rolls

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

C Salter

.....

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dale Carter

, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 18 1/3

Pay and subsistence December 18 1/3

Amount in dollars 36 2/3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

207

Carter John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carter John C

208

Carter, John C

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 92 16 5 9	26	35 93 2 5 1 6
2	3 22 2 7	27	2 5 6
3	2 2 5 7	28	2 7 6
4	2 2 9 13	29	1 76 1 4
5	2 3 12 5	30	3 2 9 1 1
6	1 7 1 9	31	2 9 4 4
7	3 2 3 6 3	32	2 4 7 7
8	2 3 9 5	33	1 7 6 6 8
9	2 4 3 3	34	3 3 4 1 6
10	1 7 2 3	35	3 6 4 2
11	2 4 7 5	36	1 7 7 2 2
12	2 7 1 6	37	3 3 6 7 4
13	1 7 3 1 7	38	3 1 6 6
14	3 2 5 4 5	39	1 7 7 6 9
15	2 5	40	3 3 1 9
16	1 7 3 7 5	41	3 1 2 9
17	3 26 1 6	42	1 6 2 9
18	2 6 4 5	43	3 3 2 1 5
19	1 7 4 3 0	44	32 5 1
20	3 26 5 4	45	1 7 5 7
21	2 7 1 5	46	3 32 6 7
22	1 7 4 9 1	47	11 9 1
23	3 27 5 4	48	1 79 2 3
24	2 7 6 1	49	3 3 3 2 3
25	1 7 5 5 3	50	1 2 7 5

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John C. Carter

Capt., Capt. Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Virga

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

John C. Carter

Capt, Capt Carters Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Virga

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John C. Carter

Capt. Lt. { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

Capt. John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated

Valley Forge Pa. May 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Col 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt. ; { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains - July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 30, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyrgt.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm. C. Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp West Point Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge Oct 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command † at Head Quarters

† as on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo. Lee

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp West Point Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G Justice

Copyist.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Cambridge Mass. Dec 27, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Pluckamin Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

.....

Copyist.

John Champ Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan y 1st, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Pluckamum Dec 1 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustan

.....

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park

Cluckamus Apl. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comm'd. Head

Dto

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Fluvanna Court, June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gaskins

(543) *Copyist.*

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

Carlisle near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gwhn

(543) *Copyist.*

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester Aug 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough in Jersey 2

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command West Point

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. C. Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Detach., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

near Chester Pa. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd. near Windsor

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John C. Carter

Capt. (8th Co.), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Eastburn

(544) Copyist.

Co	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Carter

Capt. (8th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Ft Pitt

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 6, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carter

Capt. (8th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Sept 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command, Mt Point

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Jarvis

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carter

Capt. (7th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg, Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command, West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544) Copyist.

John C Carter

Capt
Col. | Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 30, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Carter

Copyist.

Co. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno C Carter

Capt. (2d Do.), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Easterling

(544) Copyist.

Co | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Carter

Capt. (7th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1777.

Roll dated Pluckimin, May 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Fauteux

(514) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John C Carter

Capt. (9th Co.), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Apr., 1777.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Apr 30, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Eastburn

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Le Carter

Capt., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(1st Co.) (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckr June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Oct 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C J Easterling

(544) *Copyist.*

Co. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John C. Carter

Capt. Co. } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester July 9, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Oct 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John C Carter

Capt (9th Co.) } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave Colo Harrison

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John C. Carter

Capt. 7th Co. } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Charles City, Sept 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Oct 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner at West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Gastenday

(544) Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John C. Carter

Capt. 9th Co. } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester, Nov'r 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined New Windsor

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterday

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John C Carter

Capt., { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly Morris Town June 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Easterling

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John C Carter

Capt. (9th Co.) { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly. Morris Town, Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

Co. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt. (9th Co.), { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly., Morris Town, Apl 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterling

(544) Copyist.

6. | 1- Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Carter

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Ten Companies 1st Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Chas Harrison noting the N° of Men engaged for the War, & the different Periods for which the rest stand Inlisted, which Ten Companies are from the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Morris Town

Dec. 26, 1779.

Company Capt. Carter's

War, 16

Term of three years, & time of expiration:

January, 1780, 11

February, 1780, 1

March, 1780,

April, 1780, 1

May, 1780,

June, 1780,

July, 1780,

August, 1780,

September, 1780, 2

October, 1780,

November, 1780,

December, 1780,

[OVER.]

C | | Va.

John C. Carter

Capt

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt John C. Carter	Dollrs	90ths
To Cash for pay for Jan'y & Feby 1782	100	
To Cash for subsistence for part of 1782	86	40

Vol. 139, page 1

T. A. Jones

(545i) Copyist

6 | 1 / Artly | Va.

John Carter
Lieut Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lieut Bohannan

Day when May 20, 1782

Sum £ 432

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 9

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

6 | / Arty | Va.

John Carlton
Sleapr Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 10, 17 83.

Sum £361-16-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 30

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

C | Va.

John C Carter

Appears with the rank of Cap Artill on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical list of officers of the Virginia line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, and paid, or entitled to pay, for reasons assigned opposite their names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Jan. 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 100

Pay due in 1783, 200

Pay Received in 1782, 100

Pay Received in 1783, 200

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer,

Remarks: deranged 1st Jany 1783. Prisoner till 1st May 1783.

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan'y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amt found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist

Continental Troops. ~~Va.~~

6 | Artillery |

John Champe Carter

Capt

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued, 26th Aug.t 1789

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Continental Troops. Va.

C

John A. Carter

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of Officers who are Prisoners of war, belonging to the Virginia line and Artillery"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated., 17

Rank, Captain

N°, 98

Remarks: Officer of artillery

Number of record:

62

(646m)

J C Hundley

Copyist.

C | | Continental Troops. Va.

John H Carter

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of Redundant Officers belonging to the 1st Regim[t] of Artillery"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Captain

N°, 6

Remarks: Officer who is prisoner of war

Number of record:

62

(545m) J C Handley

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John C. Carter

Capt., Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545i) Copyright

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John C. Carter

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: On Furlough Virg^a.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist

Jno Ch. Carter

Capt., Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 U dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 dolls.

Amount £ 21.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt. ; { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 dollars per month.

Amount Pay 5 C Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 20 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick; absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrighted.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 5 0 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 2 0 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Ca. Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 51 Dll. 0 8/ £20.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrid.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount Pay 50 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyright.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars.

Amount Pay 50 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrid.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John C. Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount J. C. Wills @ 8/ May Currency £ 28/ 0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Collings

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John C. Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 400 Dollars

Amount 500 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 250

Pay and subsistence December 250

Amount in dollars 500.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John C. Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 24 Dollars.

Amount Pay 50 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

Co. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence money per month 20 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 30 Dollars.

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence Money for month 20 Dolls.

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

E | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John E. Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 98 Dolls.

Amount Pay 50 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrighted.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Jno. Champe Carter's

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John C. Carter

Capt., { Capt. John C. Carter's Co. Artillery (Col. Harrison's Battalion).

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence money 2 f Dolls. .....

Amount £ 21 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks*: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyright.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Champe Carter

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 80 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrist.

for

Major Ulio.

Following are statements of the services of all of the commissioned officers named John Carter in the American Army in the Revolutionary War of whom any record has been found in this office.

× John Champe Carter, captain, lieutenant and later captain in the 1st Artillery Regiment, which regiment, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison, was organized at large in 1776 and later assigned to Virginia. He is shown to have been captain lieutenant in Captain Burrell's Company, said regiment, on October 21, 1777, date of appointment not shown. He was commissioned captain October 30, 1777, and thereafter commanded a company of the regiment bearing his name, also called the 9th Company. The last company roll on which his name is found is a pay roll for March, 1780, which shows him on furlough in Virginia. see cards in complete.

John Carter, lieutenant, 9th Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia. He served from October 25, 1776, to January 25, 1777.

John H. Carter, lieutenant, 3rd Regiment Light Dragoons Continental Troops. His name is found only on a list dated February 25, 1778, which shows that he was appointed October 12, 1777, and that his commission was "granted" March 4, 1778.

John Carter, ensign, Pennsylvania Flying Camp. He was commissioned September 19, 1776; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington November 16, 1776, and is shown to have been a prisoner on parole on Long Island, August 22, 1778.

× John Champ Carter, ensign, 7th Virginia Regiment. He was commissioned March 8, 1776, and resigned January 3, 1777.

The Revolutionary War records in this office are far from complete. Additional information can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city, or from the authorities from which any soldier may have entered service.

July 5, 1922.

207

Carter John Champe

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carter John C

Carter. John H

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Irish | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carter. John C

Carter, Samuel

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35926161	26	3592690X
2	62 11	27	69X5
3	62 32	28	69F5
4	62 59	29	7025
5	62F0	30	7065
6	6307	31	7105
7	6327F	32	98F13
8	6350	33	71X6
9	6371	34	3714711132
10	6393	35	
11	6X15	36	
12	6X.3F	37	
13	6X60	38	
14	6XF3	39	
15	65-05	40	
16	65-27	41	
17	656F	42	
18	65-40	43	
19	662F	44	
20	6667	45	
21	6700	46	
22	67X5	47	
23	67F5	48	
24	6F25	49	
25	6F6X	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463

See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Corpl, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 20th Dec. 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyrd.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lemuel Carter

Bombardier { Capt. John Henry's Company of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stephens, October 20, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file June 3 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Lemuel Carter

Corpl, { Capt. John Henry's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 17

Rejoined the Regt at Valley Forge June 17. 78.

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lemuel Carter

Corpl, { Capt. John Henry's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bowman

543 Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Lieut. Carter

Corpl, { The Co. formerly commanded by Capt. John Henry, now under command of Capt.-Lieut. Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 6, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec. 20. 77.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Lemuel Carter

Corpl, { The *Co. formerly commanded by Capt. John Henry, now under command of Capt.-Lieut. Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment, was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. - | Continental Troops.

Lemuel Carter

Corpl, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkills

Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(513) Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Lemuel Carter

Corpl., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Lemuel Carter

Corpl, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin March, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lemuel Carter

Corpl, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Bowman

(543) Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Lemuel Carter

Corpl., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin

June 3, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Corpl, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Lemuel Carter

Corpl, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Chester

Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lemuel Carter

Corpl, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester

Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lemuel Carter

Corpl., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Chester

Nov. 9, 17 .

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cutg Coal Wood.

Next muster roll of 1st Dec., 1779,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Lemuel Carter

Corpl, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Jany 16, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) *Copyist.*

6. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lemuel Carter

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Return

of the Comp^{y} Formerly Commanded by Capt John Henry now Under the Command of Capt Lt Coleman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 9, 1778.

For what Term, 3 years.

Remarks: December 20. 76.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Corp, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyrid

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Corp. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyrighted

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Corp, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyrigt

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Capt, { The Company formerly commanded by Captain John Henry now under the command of Capt. Whitehead Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3-12 York Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Corp., { The Company formerly commanded by Captain John Henry now under the command of Capt. Whitehead Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 S. 12 York Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Corp, { Capt. John Henry's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Cor, { Capt. John Henry's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dols.

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Thomas

.....

Copyist

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Capt. John Henry's Company of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 S. 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined from Virga. since the Muster

This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyrid

C | 1. Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Corp, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

* Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mo. 20 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 36 2/3 Dolls

Total Amount 69 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Draws pay up to the 20th Dec. 79 at which time his service expires

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyrighted

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Corp, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrid

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Corp, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyrig

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Corp., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyrighted

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops. -

Samuel Carter

Corp., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrighted

7

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Corp., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Corp., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Corp., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 —.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrighted

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Carter

Corp, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

Carter, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592302	26	3592376
2	3093	27	3566
3	3061	28	3663
4	3125	29	3633
5	3155	30	3666
6	3193	31	3692
7	3225	32	3720
8	3259	33	3957
9	3269	34	6669
10	3331	35	6620
11	3349	36	3710187
12	3379	37	1101
13	3507	38	37411109
14	3536	39	
15	3563	40	
16	3569	41	
17	3516	42	
18	3553	43	
19	3572	44	
20	3600	45	
21	3626	46	
22	3655	47	
23	3660	48	
24	3707	49	
25	3733	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also _____

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Gunner, Captain Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Part of artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Samuel .....

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Pvt., { Capt. John Dandridge's Co. under command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fit for duty

Next muster roll on file Jun. 3 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Matrosse, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains July 22, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Malrosse, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Matross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter.

Matross, Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Matross, Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Blackamore Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & R. 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Gunner, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Plickamin Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed Mch. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos: Carter

Gunner, Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed Mch. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Gunner { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckemin Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed Mch. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Commd.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Gunner, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bonbrook June 2, 1779.

Appointed Mch. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Gunner, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Cloues July 4, 1779.

Appointed Mch. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties absent by leave

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Gunner, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp New Windsor Aug. 3, 17 79.

Appointed March 10, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Gunner, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp New Windsor Sept. 15, 17 .

Appointed Mch. 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Gunner, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp New Windsor Nov. 13, 1779.

Appointed Mch. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

6. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Capt John Dandridge's Comp^{y} of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks: March 10th 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

3

J. B. Sitler

(548d) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Gunner, Captain Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 60/90 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol.

Total Amount 37 30/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Burwell

(545) Copyist

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Gunner, Capt. John Dandridge's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6/

Time of service 90

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37 20/ 100

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Cancelled

Copyist.

lo | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Matross, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Mason

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Warren

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Mattross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 3 - 6 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tho? Carter

Matroos, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

Thomas Carter

Gunr., { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D/s Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Gunner, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 7/3 Dollr.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780. which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

W Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

Thos Carter

Gunner { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in Colonel Harrison's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nagus

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Gunner, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Nichols

(545)

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Gunner { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Meares

.....

Copyist.

1st Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Gunner { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month $73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Wm

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Gunner { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

lo | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Gunner, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1 to 17 - then to 31 - 4 2/3 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

W Harris

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Gunner { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month $8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Gunr., { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept r Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 17 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 37 1/3 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Meaux

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Gunner, { Capt. Eddens' Company in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 60/90

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 20/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

J. P. Baker

Copyist.

Carter, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359CF190	26	3592EX01
2	F2FF	27	65X7
3	F373	28	6003
4	FX73	29	66X7
5	F37L	30	6679
6	F66X	31	6719
7	F75L	32	6766
8	FF62	33	679F
9	F95A	34	6FX6
10	G03F	35	6F77
11	G15A	36	6926
12	G23F	37	695G
13	G299	38	7007
14	GX12	39	70X3
15	GX71	40	71F3
16	G35L2	41	7120
17	G629	42	76L1
18	G715	43	71X5
19	G75A1	44	76F3
20	GF7F	45	79X3
21	GG60	46	F0F5
22	200XX	47	374708L2
23	0125	48	
24	020F	49	
25	02FF	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P 415.463

See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted Nov. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matthews, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Mar. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 12, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Md. Line | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 18, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrod

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mah., 17 78.

Roll dated Wilmington April 3, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Boerckel

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomias Carter

Maroon { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Maryland } Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Melrose { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kills oct. 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Maho; { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Harrell

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Fluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Purcell

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos Carter

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined from Capt Brown Feby 1.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bowman

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Maho[illegible] { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 17 79

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch. 4, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd to C. Colem[illegible], Feby.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

Thos. Carter

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bowman

Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full compliment and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Carter

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

Thos. Carter

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester Augt 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner on Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos Carter

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Cheater Nov. 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner on Duty.

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) 4. Copyist.

6. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

C | 1st Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36⅔ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R H Davis

(545i) Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

Le | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 1/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Waters

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wears

Copyist.

0	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Bailey

Bailey's Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

COPY

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

Thomas Carter

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

Thomas Carter

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Carter

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C- | 1 - Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lewster

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Carter

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Carter

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7. 3s 9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Transfd. to Capt Coleman Feby 1. 1779 and drew pay from that time (over)

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dols.

Total Amount 36 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyrid

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Mat. } Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. of 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 36 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov 18 1/3 Dec. 18 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., #18,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyied

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyrid

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization ~~named above~~ for the month

of Mch, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrigh

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Carter

_____, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____ 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. W. Thomas

Copyright

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Carter

Matross, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole-time of service .....

Subsistence six months dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 30/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 5, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rowlett

Copyist.

Carton John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieut | Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carter John C.

213

Cartright Justian

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sgt Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cartwright Justinian

214

Cartwright, Justinian

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35923007	26	3592777X
2	30F1	27	7F22
3	3CX9	28	31C9
4	3112	29	31X6
5	31X6	30	31F2
6	3179	31	321F
7	3213	32	32F5X
8	32X6	33	3290
9	3277	34	3747109
10	3305	35	
11	3337	36	
12	3367	37	
13	3395	38	
14	34X23	39	
15	34X52	40	
16	34X79	41	
17	35C0F	42	
18	3534	43	
19	3568X	44	
20	3592	45	
21	2500	46	
22	25X43	47	
23	25F5	48	
24	7724	49	
25	7726F	50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also ____

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Justinian Cartwright

Sergt Capt. John Dandridge's Co. under command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Roll dated

Oct., 1777

Appointed Dec 20, 1776

Commissioned ; 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: fit for duty

Next muster roll to file Jun. 3 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Justn Cartwright

Sergt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. P. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Instn. Cartwright

Sergt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

Justinian Cartwright

Sergt., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778,

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 20, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Justn. Cartwright

Sergt., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 7, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Justn Cartwright

Sergt., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Inst^n. Cartwright

Sergt., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confined under Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Justus Cartwright

Sergt. { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Justn. Cartwright

Sergt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckamin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Justin Cartwright

Sergt, Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Just.n Cartwright

Sergt. Major, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & April, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Justinian Cartwright

Sgt. May; { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pluckm

June 3, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

Co	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Justinian Cantwright

Sgt. Maj.; { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester, July 9, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Cartwright

Sergt Maj; { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester Aug 1st, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Pvt. Courtwright

Sgt. Major, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

near Chester Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gunston

(543) *Copyist.*

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Sept. 1st Contingent

Sept. 1, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1st C., 17 .

Roll dated Camp of Gatlins

near Charlotte Nov. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

(543) *Copyist.*

6. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Justinian Cartwright

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of Capt John Dandridge's Comp^{y} of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term,

Remarks: December 20th 1776

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

3

J. B. Sitler

(548d) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artly | Va.

Justurias Cartwright
1st Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Marshall

Day when 1 Apl 29, 1785.

Sum £153-17-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 357

R W Pearson

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Just. Cartwright

Sergt. { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sinclr Cartwright

Sergt. { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Justian Cartwright

Sergt., { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

Co | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Justinian Cartwright

Sergt. { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Justinian Cartwright

Sergt., { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

Lo | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Just Cartwright

Sergt. { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Means

(545) Copyist.

Just[n] Cartwright

Sergt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Justn Cartwright

Sergt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollr

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Nicaus

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lieut. Wm Courtwright

1st Maj, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 11 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrid.

Lo | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Just[n] Cartwright,

Serg[t], { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

Just^n Cantwright

S. Majors, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4/3 Dolls .....

Amount Pay 11 22/90 Dolls. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Collings

Copyright.

Sergt Justus Cartwright

Sergt { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in Colonel Harrison's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sergt. Arthur Cartwright

Sergt. Major, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £1/13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Justin Cartright

Sm, { Capt. James Pendleton's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 —

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount: pay 11 13 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sergt. Cartwright

Sergt. Mayr, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 11 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Justinian Carturight

Sergt Maj; { Captain Pendleton's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 11 2/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Just^n Courtwright

Sgt Maj^r; { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Septr Oct^r, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 11 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Money 20 Dollars

Amount 42 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrist.

715

Carson, James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359,817,6	26	
2	2,7,4	27	
3	5,1,4	28	
4	6,7,0,5	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also _____

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Carwin

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to - 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond. Fogg Manor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarwin

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Febry 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7-3s-9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Carwin

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Cairns

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 13 Dolls

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 15/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Deserted 16th Mch.

Feby Muster Roll.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

Cashell, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359300006	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P 418.463

✓ See also

2	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Cashell

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file June 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baber

Copyist.

2 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cashell

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 4/78, in Virginia.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Baker,
Copyist.

Casner, Philip

New Number 217a

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359216FF	26	
2	1750	27	
3	1605	28	
4	18X8	29	
5	189X	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P.418.463

See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Phill[p] Casner

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

10 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philip Casner

, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Wm .....

Copyist.

6. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Casner

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Casner

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,483.

Chandler

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Phill^p. Casner

Bombardier. , { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

2 Pa

Cauthan, Christian

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cawthan, Christopher

218a 218 217a

Loathan Christopher

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loathan Christopher

218a

Cauthon, Christopher

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier 1 Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cawthan, Christopher

219 218a

Calvert Jonathan

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgn's Mate Surgn's Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calvert Jonathan

Courtham Christopher

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35928113	26	3710084 2
2	f145	27	08 8
3	f176	28	0892
4	f209	29	0916
5	f242	30	0942
6	f277	31	0968
7	f2 7 1	32	0678
8	f306	33	0994
9	f335	34	1.017
10	f3 1	35	1042
11	f402	36	1066
12	f430	37	1198
13	f455	38	3747099
14	f48 5	39	
15	f5 12	40	
16	f539	41	
17	f544	42	
18	f713	43	
19	3710862 2	44	
20	0104	45	
21	0651	46	
22	0734	47	
23	0763	48	
24	0791	49	
25	0815	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418:463

See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Cawthon

Sergt., Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan. 1st, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 11, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: discharged 10 Jan. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyrt.

Christopher Gautham

Bombars, { Capt. William Murray's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ..... Jan 11, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

May.

Next muster roll on file ~~July~~. 1778 .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C A S

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christ. Carthon

Bombr., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 11, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Carl D

Co. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christa. Cawthon.

Bombs. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp W. July 21, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick at Brunswick.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

.....

Copyist.

Christopher Gauthun

Bombardiers, } Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cass

(543, Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Lawthon

Bombardier { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 11, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chris Gaitharn

Born [illegible] Soldiers { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed January 1, 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chas. A

(643) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christr. Crawthon

Com-panies { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Tredyffrin Pa, Oct, 17 78.

Appointed Jan 11, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt Oct 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christr. Cawthorn

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburgh Nov, 17 78.

Appointed Oct 1, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cass

(543) Copyist.

C † 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christ'r Gaw thon

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin

Dec 31, 17 78.

Appointed Oct 1, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christor. Carlton

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Jan, 17 79.

Appointed Oct 1, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Call

(543,) Copyist.

Christopher Courthon

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan's Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Park

of Artz March, 1779.

Appointed Oct 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Oct 1

Copyist.

Christr. Gawthon

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckem

Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed Oct 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(C. a - 22)

Copyist.

Co | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christn. Cauthan ×

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 3 1779.

Appointed Oct 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next mustered on the 1st July 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Oct 10

Copyist.

Christian Carthon

Sgt., Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clove July 4, 1779.

Appointed Oct 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Carlton

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Near Middletown

Aug 3 1779.

Appointed Oct 1, 1778.

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunn

(643) Copyist.

Christr Cawthon

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated New London Sept. 13, 1779.

Appointed Oct 1, 1778.

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cert'd

Copyist.

Christr. Carnithan,

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens'. Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Nov 12, 1779.

Appointed Oct 1, 1778

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 0

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Dale)

Christopher Cawthon

Appears with the rank of Bomberdier on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Eddens's Company,* in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Charles Harison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copy ist.

6 | 1 | Arty | Va.

Christopher Crowthon

Sgt. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when May 8, 1783.

Sum £85-16-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 125

K W Pearson

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christr. Cawthon

Serg.t Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov.r & Dec.r, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Total Amount 40 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

(545) Copyist

C° | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christ. Gaurthon
Sgt., Capt. Saml. Eddens Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb, 1776.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 10
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence per month 10
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 6-00/100
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Car 1.0

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Cawthon.

Bombardier { Capt: Samuel Eddens' Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 12s N. York currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

Christopher Courthon

Bombardiers', { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June 1st, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 9 Dollars .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick absent Mustered present in July.

~~Last pay roll dated Feb. 28, 1780~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Cawthon.

Bombardier { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyrid.

Christr Cawthon.

Bombardier { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay ~~per month~~ 9 dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyrist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Cawthon

Bombardier, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay ~~per month~~ 9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Christ[r] Cawthon.

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 10 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker Capt.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christo^{r} Cawthon

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay ~~per month~~ 10 dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker
Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christo^{r} Cawthon.

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 10 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyrighted.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christo^{r} Couttion.

Serg^{t}, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... fan^{r} ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ ..... 15 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christo^{r} Cawthon.

Serg^{t}, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 10 dol^{s} 1

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5457)

J. Baker
Compiled

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christian Cauthan.

Serg't, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Baker

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christian Carthan

Sergt, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

L Baker

(545) Copyist.

Christian Cawthon

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 2/3 Dls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cash

Copyrig

Christo^r Cawthon

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 10 dol^s

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Baker
Copyist.

Christor Cauthon.

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 10 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist

C. 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Cawthon

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay ~~per month~~ 10 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/9 dollrs

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/9 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

Christo. Cawthon.

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay ~~per month~~ 20 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 dollrs

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dollrs.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker, Copyist.

~ 221 ~

Lawthon Christopher

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawthan Christopher

Hawthorn Christopher

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawthan Christopher

Chamberlain, James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359300x8	26	3593095-7
2	00f6	27	0996
3	0127	28	1034
4	0159	29	1072
5	0197	30	1110
6	0236	31	1171
7	0271	32	1135
8	0300	33	1255
9	03x5-	34	132x
10	03f3	35	x02-
11	0x23	36	3747099
12	0x51	37	
13	0xf6	38	
14	0521	39	
15	0556	40	
16	0591	41	
17	0627	42	
18	0665-	43	
19	06f6	44	
20	0729	45	
21	0767	46	
22	0fox	47	
23	0fx3	48	
24	0ff1	49	
25	0919	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

James Chamberlin

Mattross, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Virginia

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

James Chamberlane

Matross, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feb, 17 8 .

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown March , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Virginia

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780. which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrt.

2 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Chamberlain

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Chamberlain

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. W. Baker

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Chamberlain

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plaines Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

~~Commissioned~~ ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & R., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

2	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Chamberlain

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Chamberlain

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Buckingham Co. 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. T. Baker
Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas. Chamberlain

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Richmond, Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

J. T. Baker
Copyist.

R.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Chamberlain

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

Q | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Chamberlain

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin, Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(543)

James Chamberlain

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

a	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Chamberlain

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(543) *Copyist.*

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Chamberlain

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove, Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Baker

Copyist.

James Chamberlain

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Pamunkey

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Chamberlain

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Savannah Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

James Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Company Roll

of Capt Anthony Singleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Sept. 10, 1778.

When Enlisted, Nov. 21, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Chamberlane

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amount of pay and subsistence 91 60/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nuans

.....

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Chamberlane

Mattrox Capt Singletons Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of January & February, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

(545i) Copyist

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas. Chamberlain

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Baker

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Chamberlain.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Dolls. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Chamberlain

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

A Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

Sam[l] Chamberlain

....., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jam[s] Chamberlin

, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Chamberlin

, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker, Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Chamberlain.

....., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 dollars. £3-6-8. New York Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Chamberlain.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

11

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Chamberlayne.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

James Chamberlain

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~—~~ March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

H. Baker,

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Chamberlain

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

S Baker

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Chamberlain

, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Five Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jam^s Chamberlain

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 7/9 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

A Baker

Copyist.

2	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Chamberlain

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

2	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Chamberlain

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Pay per month 8 1/3

Subsistence 4 6/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 12 76/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £4.16.4

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

Jam[illegible] Chamberlain

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Pay per month 8 1/3

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 18 30/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £6. 17. 6.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Chamberlaine

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollrs

Subsistence 10 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 18 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £6.17.6

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

Q | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Chamberlain

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Pay and subsistence November

Pay and subsistence December

Amount in dollars

Remarks: On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyist.

224

Chamberlaine James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain James

225

Chamberlane James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain James

226

Chamberlayne-James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros & Matroos

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain James

227

Chamberlin James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosis Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain James

Champlain, Hugh

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1691	26	3520371
2	1291	27	0252
3	1394	28	0516
4	1497	29	0564
5	1515	30	0650
6	1677	31	0712
7	1764	32	0776
8	1772	33	0835
9	1957	34	0903
10	2045	35	0966
11	2131	36	1031
12	2214	37	1093
13	2302	38	1156
14	2393	39	1222
15	2474	40	1291
16	2512	41	1363
17	2656	42	1435
18	2745	43	1492
19	2818	44	1542
20	2987	45	1582
21	2963	46	1632
22	3007	47	37470855
23	3125	48	
24	3211	49	
25	3291	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 418. 463

√ See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlain

Private, | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlain

Maholand

Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlain

matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Haswell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlain

Mahoney | Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Howell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlain

Capt. William Brown's Company
Maharkee of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since ~~last~~ muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

+

Hugh Champlin

Matross, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O'Donnell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlain

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Fish Kills Oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Or. to Lieuts.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stansell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlain

matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Maryland, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harwell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Howell

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Mahon, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemen Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Mahoon, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Rhoderim June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: † On duty

† So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Mahoon, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harned

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Maker, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Maryland, } Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Harrell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

•This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hassell

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Barracks

Next muster roll on file Dec., 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Mahoas | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery serving in the Southern Army of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. to Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Sauvins Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Boswell

Copyist.

Hugh Champlin

Appears with the rank of Matrose on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

C — | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlain

Matrs, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 ℔ Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 7 3 s 9 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyrid.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyrid.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dollr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

Hugh Chamberlain

Maryland Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Hugh Champlin

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Matrosses { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

-- Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray.

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlain

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: paid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlain

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlain

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlain

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 36 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Evans

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Last pay roll on file Dec, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 Dolls

Amount 13 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Matrs Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.y & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

Hugh Champlin

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 36 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file March. 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan, Feb & Mch, 1782

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | - 1 - Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlew

Matross 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Champlin

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. March & April, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

229

Champlin Hugh

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champlain Hugh

230

Champlin Hugh

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mahoes Mahoes

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champlin Hugh

231

Chivers William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chivers William

Chris. 232 Shilliam

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chris Shilliam

235

Chewning Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chewning Thomas

Chick John 234

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35922f109	26	
2	f171	27	
3	f204	28	
4	f237	29	
5	f270	30	
6	f305	31	
7	f337	32	
8	f369	33	
9	f401	34	
10	37100651	35	
11	37470944	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

Jno Chick

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month—

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Virginia not mustd. last month

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

C A D

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Chick

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cash

(643) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Chick

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plaines

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed May 24, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

---

(643) Copyist.

John Chick

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Eddens's Company,* in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Charles Harison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copy ist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Chick

Sgt, { Capt. William Murray's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated

Oct 21, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file ~~July~~ May. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Chuck

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp: Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed — Mar 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. & V.

(643) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Chick

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Frederickburgh Nov, 1778.

Appointed March 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick Ninga Upr. 21.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

John Chick

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Mar 24, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick Virginia since Apr 21, 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Asst

Copyist.

6 | 1 - Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Chick

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Jan'y, 1779.

Appointed Mar 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Virginia since April 1, 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cass

Copyist.

John Chick

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckemin Park

of Arty March, 17 79.

Appointed March 24, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Kent Virginia since April 21. 78

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Chick

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckm.

April 30, 1779.

Appointed March 24, 17 7).

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment (1)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Virginia

Last muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cards

(643) Copyist.

235

Childers Alexander

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Childress Alexander

236

Childers Alexander

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Childress Alexander

Childress Alexander

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Majors | Majors

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359210	26	3592260
2	1213	27	2756
3	1712	28	2794
4	1614	29	2632
5	1637	30	2670
6	1645	31	2905
7	1946	32	2946
8	2004	33	2954
9	2037	34	8790
10	2078	35	8659
11	2117	36	illegible
12	2155	37	illegible
13	2194	38	illegible
14	2233	39	
15	2272	40	
16	2314	41	
17	2355	42	
18	2395	43	
19	2437	44	
20	2478	45	
21	2529	46	
22	2562	47	
23	2604	48	
24	2642	49	
25	2718	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also _____

Alexr. Childress

Mahoosey Captain Burwell's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged 10 Jan. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 8, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Powell

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexr Chisholm

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex. Childress

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexr. Childress

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Gildress

Madison, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. C, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hezr. Childress

Mass., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex Childress

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 5, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Asst. Childress

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Nov. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 8, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Flexr. Childres

Virginia { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov^r, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Decr 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Alex. Childers

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Chandler

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex Childers

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Standley

Copyist.

L | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex. Gilders

Mustros, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & April, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex Childers

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Amelia Town June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drafted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. Saunders

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexr. Childers

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on –

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Joins this Corps

July 2, 1779.

Appointed –, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Childers

Status, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough [illegible] Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Serg.t Childres

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug.t, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clevr Sept.r 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan.y 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yeare

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Chandler

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex.r Childress

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept.r Oct. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental -Troops.

Alex. Childress

matrosses Captain Burwell's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 30/90 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Total Amount 36 60/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Reinarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyrighted

Alex. Childress

Matross, Capt Nathl Burwell's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan'y Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 40/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chas Ls

(515) Copyrid.

Alexander Childres

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

Roll

of Capt Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery in Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlistment, 6 Feb.y, 1777.

For what term, 3 years.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artly | Va.

Alex Childress

Sol Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:—

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Ch. Carrington

Day when Jany 13, 1785.

Sum £69-5-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 335

R W Lemon

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Childers

Mat, { Captain N. Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars @ 8[s]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-6[s]-8[d]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex. Childress

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex. Childress

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 73 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex. Childress

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex Childress

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars,

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexr. Childers

Matross | Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex. Childers

Matross Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Childers

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Childers

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P. 418, 463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Childress

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Childers

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex Childers

Matross Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex Childres

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 8 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex Childres

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexr Childres

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex Childres

Matross | Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex. Childers

_____, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept & Oct, 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

238

Childress Alexander

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Madison Marrow

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Childress Alexander

Chiles William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359320	26	359330
2	22x3	27	30x3
3	2273	28	30x5
4	2312	29	3121
5	23x5	30	3135
6	23x2	31	3194
7	24153	32	3234
8	24x31	33	3263
9	24x34	34	3330
10	24x23	35	1243
11	25223	36	3333
12	25x34	37	1352
13	25x33	38	1263
14	2626	39	
15	2661	40	
16	2643	41	
17	2723	42	
18	2753	43	
19	2792	44	
20	28226	45	
21	28x36	46	
22	28x26	47	
23	2922	48	
24	29x34	49	
25	29x26	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also _____

Wm Chivis

Gunner Capt Carters Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Bartop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779

Roll dated Park of Artillery Near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed June 10, 17 77

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discht. 10 Jany

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Chivis

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Chivis

Gunner, Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed Jany 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd 10 Jany '80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Private

Waters, Capt. William Waters' Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17..

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Oct 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gaither

(543) Copyist.

Wm Chance

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Burnham

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Chick

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustavus

(543) Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Chance

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp

White Plains Aug 1, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

(543) *Copyist.*

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Camp at Pluckemin Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Feb 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo. Lux

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Maryland

Artillery, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge, Sept., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appointed Aug. 1, 1777. Valley Forge to Freeman.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

1	1 – Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia

1, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 71.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, Dec 2, 17 71.

Appointed July 2, 17 71.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Scott

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Waters' Co.

Lieut., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated

Camp West Point, Nov 13, 17 77.

Appointed Jan 27, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gulick

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. Wm. Chiver

Enlisted, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Hackensack

Dec 12, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

William Chance

Pvt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Roll dated Fort of Artillery

Rendezvous Jan 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunlap

William Chears

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 7 Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckamin Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,468.

Gustav

Copyist.

Virginia — Carter's

Artillery, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park Petersburg Feb'y 28, 1779.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) *Copyist.*

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Clinard

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Rockbridge June 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gunter

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Chunn

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed June 7, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Col. Gen. Knox's Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustine

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Chaves

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester Aug 17, 1779.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Genl Knox Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Chunn

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

near Charlestown Sept 1 C, 1779.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Genl Knox's Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gunner

(543) Copyist.

1

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Capt. Carter's

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st, 1779.

Roll dated Carters Creek Sept 1st

near Charles City C.H., 1779.

Appointed ..... 1st ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(548) Copyist.

William Chivris

Gunner, Capt. Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence p Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 20/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mears

.....

Copyrid

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Elvis

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dolls @ 8/ £3.6.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrighted.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Colvies X

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Coleris

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Ehuns

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dolls @ 8/ £3 9 4, M.y Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings Capt.

(345)

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Chives

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrist.

E | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Chivis

Cunnt., Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.12.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(535)

Copyied.

Co. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Eblines

Gunner { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

Copyist.

William Clivis

Guinea, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collinge

Copyright

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Chivis

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Collings

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Chew

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $2/3 20/90.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Oldings

(545) Copyist.

C — | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Chevis

Gunner, { Capt. John C. Carter's Co. Artillery (Col. Harrison's Battalion).

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 12. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Dalinge

(545) Copyrid.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Chinis

Gunner; { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Chinn's

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....;

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

E	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Chowes

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Chivis

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8-2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrid.

E | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Elevis

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence money 20 Dollars.

Amount 37 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrid.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Chives

Pvt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 18 2/3

Pay and subsistence December 18 2/3

Amount in dollars 37 1/3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Chivers

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dolls .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dolls. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyright

240

Chivis William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chivis William

241

Chivis Hilliam

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chivis Hilliam

-24-

Christian James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359261599	26	3592681
2	62099	27	69901
3	61699	28	69X2
4	62299	29	6982
5	6256	30	7022
6	6277	31	7062
7	6304	32	7102
8	63258	33	71X3
9	63X8	34	98XX
10	6368	35	3711711 7
11	6390	36	
12	6X12	37	
13	6X358	38	
14	6X57	39	
15	6X68	40	
16	6X02	41	
17	6X24	42	
18	6X68	43	
19	6X78	44	
20	6X22	45	
21	6666X	46	
22	6777 3	47	
23	6X 2	48	
24	67X2	49	
25	6822	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Christian

Matross, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town, Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged 20th Dec. 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R H Davis

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Christian

Corpl, { Capt. John Henry's Company of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stephens, October 20, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file June 3 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bowman

Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt., { Capt. John Henry's Company in Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

543 Copyist.

James Christian

Sergt., { Capt. John Henry's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Cristian

Sergt., { Capt. John Henry's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Bowman

Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Christin

Sergt., { The Co. formerly commanded by Capt. John Henry, now under command of Capt.-Lieut. Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dec. 20. 77.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt., { The Co. formerly commanded by Capt. John Henry, now under command of Capt.-Lieut. Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

1543.

James Christian

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkills Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

James Christian

Sergt, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Park of artillery Pluckemin March, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm.d to G. Greene.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester

Nov. 9, 17 .

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Broke

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Jany 16, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

6. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Christian

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of the Comp^{y} Formerly Commanded by Capt John Henry now Under the Command of Capt Ld Coleman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

For what Term, 3 yeare

Remarks: December 20, 76.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

4

J. B. Sitler

(548d) Copyist.

James Christian

Sergt. { Capt. John Henry's Company of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyrighted

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt, { Capt. John Henry's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo:

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas. Christian

Sergt., { Capt. John Henry's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt, { The Company formerly commanded by Captain John Henry now under the command of Capt. Whitehead Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4 York Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyright

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt., { The Company formerly commanded by Captain John Henry now under the command of Capt. Whitehead Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4 York Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

.....

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 429,463.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sgt, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyright

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sgt, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyright

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sgt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyrid

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sgt, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls,

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrighted

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyright

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sergt, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrig

James Christian

Sgt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Christian

Sgt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mo. 20 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 42 2/3 Dolls

Total Amount 70 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Draws pay up to the 20 Dec '79 at which time his service expires

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrid

(U) Unruh, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon	Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359117119	26	3591178140
2	71312	27	71843
3	71844	28	71813
4	71857	29	71939
5	72111	30	71946
6	72224	31	71991
7	72277	32	71998
8	72290	33	72043
9	73444	34	3774072994
10	73555	35	1071443
11	74140	36	3912504 2
12	74641	37	39 3258 62
13	74666	38	391618018
14	75116	39	3916054447
15	75255	40	
16	75772	41	
17	75786	42	
18	75864	43	
19	76322	44	
20	76385	45	
21	76886	46	
22	76993	47	
23	77339	48	
24	77865	49	
25	77993	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Christie

Surgn, { Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With the Sick in Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Easterling

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Christie

Surgn { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Fasterling

(544) Copyist.

Co. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Chastie

Sarg., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sarg, 17 75.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 6, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick near Camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterling

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christie

Surgn, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick near Camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Starling

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christie

Surg., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1775.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Nov 3, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bedford

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harris Surg

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christie

Surgn, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin June

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterbrook

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Christie

Surgn, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thos Christie

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christie

Surgn, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y & Feb.y, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Mar.h 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr.l 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(514)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christie

Surgn, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Chrystie

Surg., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckm

June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Sterling

(544) Copyist.

Thomas Chrystie

Surg., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester, July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Sterling

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Chastie

Surgn { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chelsea Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent by leave Colo. Harrison.

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Stanley

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christie

Surgn, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Charles, Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Masterlin

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Chrystie

Sergt., { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artly, near Chester, Nov 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Sterling

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christee

Surgn, { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly Morris Town, Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Gastelling

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christee

Surgn 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly. Morris Town Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Apr 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughs

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling Jr

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christee

Surg'n, { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly Morris Town, Apr 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sterling

(544) Copyist.

6 | Marty | Va.

Thomas Mehrystie

Surgeon

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received (omitted Act 1787)

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £521-14-0½

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 39

R.W.C.

Copyist.

6 | 1 / Arty | Va.

Thomas Serystie
Surg Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Simrell

Day when 6 Feb 12, 1782.

Sum £ 324

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 9

RW Pearson

Continental

C / / Artillery | Va.

Thomas Christie

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Virginia Line who were arranged on the 1st of January 1783 and continued in Service to the end of the war, with the pay they have Received, and ballances due"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 130

Pay due in 1783, 236

Pay Received in 1782, 130

Pay Received in 1783, 300,8

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer, 64x

Remarks: xDay 71 — yday 307

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist

C | 1 artg |

T. Christie

Serj (Lieg)

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Oct. 16, 1788.

1787 U States Dr. to Virginia line	Spec.	
x x x x x		
Serj T. Christie	33	18
x x x x x		

Vol. 142, page 208

T. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

6 | Artillery | ~~Va.~~ Continental Troops.

Thomas Christie

Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 400

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

61

Continental Troops. Va.

Thomas Christie

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

List

of Charges apparently on Account of Pay for the year 1782 on the Books of the Commissioner in Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Warrant dated, 17

130 Dollrs 90ths

NOTE: The foregoing are extracted from my Books to assist in the Idea of advances for the Two & three months Pay—1782—

A^w Dunscomb
Ass^t Com^r. A. Accounts

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson
Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Christie

Surgeon, Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apl, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount 210 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyrid.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christie

Surgeon { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 45 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 30 Dollars

Amount ..... 105 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christie

Surgeon, Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Pay and Subsistence for June 105 Dollars / " July 105 Dollars

Amount 210 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. St. Davis

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Christie

Surgeon, Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 78—

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 157

Amount 232 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1778.

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N H Davis

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christie

Surgeon, { 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 150

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 600

Amount 750 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christie

Surgeon, 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ for Jan. & Feb. 150

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Jan. & Feb. 600

Amount 750 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christie

Surgeon 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 5-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christie

Surgeon { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 75 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : Short Apr pay 15 Dollars

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(5473)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Christie

Surgeon { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 75 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

A H Davis

(547i.

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Christie

Surgeon, { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 75 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

A. H. Davis

(547i)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christie

Sugn, { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(5473) Copyright.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christie

Surgeon, Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Davis

(547c)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christie

Surgeon, { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

(5473) Copyright

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Christie

Surgeon Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Asst Davis

(5473)

Copyright.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Christie

Surgn, { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ——, 17 .

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 45 Dollars

Time of service ——

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount 105 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks : ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

(5475)

Copyrict.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Christie

Surgeon, { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 45 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount 105 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Omitted drawing ten dollars in April last

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A St Davis

(5473) Copyist.

244

Christie Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christie Thomas

242

Chuming Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Mahoos

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chuming Thomas

246

Chumng Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mathers	Mathers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359217254	26	3592275 3
2	17 69	27	23 91
3	18 11	28	28 29
4	1855	29	2867
5	1903	30	2905
6	1954	31	2953
7	1997	32	29 61
8	20 34	33	26 56
9	20 75	34	67 67
10	21 14	35	3-110 1 1 7
11	21 52-	36	37 47 09 17
12	21 91	37	
13	22 30	38	
14	22 69	39	
15	23 11	40	
16	23 52	41	
17	23 92	42	
18	24 34	43	
19	24 75	44	
20	25 17	45	
21	25 59	46	
22	26 01	47	
23	26 37	48	
24	27 15	49	
25	26 77	50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also

C | 1 Artillery.- | Continental Troops.

Thomas Chewning ×

matross Captain Burwell's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov.r & Dec.r, 17 79.

Roll dated Park of artillery near Morris Town Jan.y 24, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb.y 11, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.s

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

· This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Cumming

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Chuning

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Chuning

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,483.

C Chandler

.....

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Chuning

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Weaver

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Chuning

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Chunn

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Nov. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Chuning

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton - -

Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Chuning

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Blue Ramun

Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11; 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Chuning

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Blue Kamm Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mears

Copyist.

E | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Chuning

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & April, 1779.

Roll dated Pinckney April 30, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : On Command .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 8, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Mears

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Cheuning

Matrosse, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Hamilton

.....

(544) Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos. Cunning

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 5, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,483.

C Handley

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

Thos. Cumming

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough Calvn

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Marcellus

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos. Cumming

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Semitus Clown

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 438,463.

C Saunders

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Chuning

Malvern, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Chuming

Appears with the rank of Mattrole on a

Roll

of Cap' Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery in Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plaine

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlistment, 11 Feby, 1777.

For what term, 3 yeare

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

(555) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Shewing

Melroses Captain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 30/90 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Total Amount 36 60/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell .....

Comrie

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Chewning

Matross, Capt Nathl Burwell's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 30/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 10/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cds

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Chinneng

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1st Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Chunning

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Chuneing

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copy ast.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Dunning

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Chuning

Mat., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Chuning

Mat., { Captain N. Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars @ 8s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-6s-8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

Co. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tho$ Chuning

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £13 Dollars

Time of service:

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Chuning

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Chunning

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dollars .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Chuning

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Chuning

Matross | Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tho's Chuning

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Chuning

Matross | Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Chuning

, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 8, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Chuning

Matross | Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Chuning

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Chuning

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept & Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

Copyist.

Charles Benjamin

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35932FF6	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

✓ See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Carter

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb 1st Qrs, 17 77.

Roll dated Artillery Park

Pluckemin Apl 30, 17 77.

Appointed Jan 27, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gunner

Copyist.

Clinton, Richard

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37410301	20	
2	0602	21	
3	0747	22	
4	39132858	23	
5	37456479	24	
6	39165384	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Continental Troops. Va.

Richard Claiborne

Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Arrangement of Officers for 101 non Commissioned and Matrosses belonging to the 1st Regiment of Artillery"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 1

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m) J C Lindley Copyist.

C | | Va.

Richard Claiborne

Appears with the rank of Lt Artill on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Virginia Line who were arranged on the 1st of January 1783 and continued in Service to the end of the war, with the pay they have Received, and ballances due"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 100

Pay due in 1783, 133 30

Pay Received in 1782, 100

Pay Received in 1783, 133 30

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amt found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist

6 | / Arty | Va.

Richard Belaiborne
Lt. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 14th, 17 83.

Sum £ 246-9-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 30

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

C1 | Va.

Richard Claiborne

Lieut

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Lieut Richard Claiborne Artly		
To Cash for pay for Jany Febry & March 1782	100	
To Cash for subsistence for part of 1782	28	73
To Cash for pay for Feb, March & April 1783	100	
To Cash for subsistence for July 1783	8	

Vol. 139, page 3

L. A. Johnson

(545i) Copyist

C

Continental Troops. V

Richard Claiborne

Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Arrangement of Officers for 101 Non Commissioned and Matrosses belonging to the 1st Regiment of Artillery as they Ought to Stand in Case the Officers who have Signified their Wishes, are permitted to retire, Agreeable to the Resolutions of Congress of the 19th November 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J C Lindley

Copyist.

6 | Artillery | ~~Continental Troops. V. Va.~~

Richard Claiborne

Lieut

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Clayton, Joseph

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clayton Joseph

Clark, Edward

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35922ff	26	35922f05
2	7236	27	2f32
3	726	28	2f52
4	72f5	29	2f72
5	7317	30	2f92
6	7334	31	2fc3
7	735f	32	2fd3
8	73f7	33	2fe3
9	7416	34	2ff3
10	7434	35	2fg3
11	7453	36	2fh0
12	74f0	37	f027
13	7503	38	f043
14	7523	39	f064
15	754f	40	37H711 61
16	7570	41	3918670 56
17	7593	42	
18	76c5	43	
19	763f	44	
20	7659	45	
21	76f2	46	
22	77e4	47	
23	7725	48	
24	7752	49	
25	777f	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Clark.

Pvt., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Mustered Oct 25, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 27, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file May 1778,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C	I Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ed. Clark.

Matrosses, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

E | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ed. Clark

Matrosses, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

July 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ed. Clark.

Matrosses, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ed. Clark

Matrosses, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command sick Officers.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ed. Clark

Mattrosses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept.; 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks On Comm'd with a sick Offr.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Clark.

Matrosses { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg, Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Commd with sick Offr since the 26 of Sept.

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 8, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings
Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edwd Clark

Gunner, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp't Pluckamin

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

Edward Clark

Gunner, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Buckingham, Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed March 1, 1778.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ed. Clark.

Gunner, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.y Feb.y, 1779.

Roll dated Rockbridge,

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Clark.

Gunner, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Mar. & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bluekenmins, Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed ..... Mar. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Clark.

Gunner, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pluckem June 3, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edward Clark,

Gunner, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester, July 9, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Clark

Gunner, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Light Camp, Sept. 17, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edward Clark.

Gunner, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp, Kukiuit, Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed March 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Collings
Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Clark

Gunner, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp near Newark Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Auten Kill hospital since 5 Nov.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edmund Clark.

Gunner, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery, near Morris Town,

Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed Mch. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick. Albany 9 Oct. 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Cluck

Gunner, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jun.r Feb.r, 1780.

Roll dated Artill.y Park, near Morris Town, Mar.h 7, 1780.

Appointed Nov.r 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Albany since Nov.r 5

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

Va. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Clark

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

Return

of Capt James Pendleton's Comp^{y} Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y} in the service of these united States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioed, , 17 .

Time of Enlistment, Jan. 22, 1777.

Remarks: on Com: wth a sick officer, 3 yeare.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

5

J. B. Sitler.

(548d) Copyist.

16 1/ Matrosarty Va.

Edward Clarke

Matross Arty

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Mch 13, 1783.

Sum £75

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 110

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edwd Clark

Gunner, Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norvin

.....

Copyright.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edw'd Clark

Sumner, { Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norvin

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ed Clark

Matross | Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Newton

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ed Clark

Matross, Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howlin

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ed Blank

Matross, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Marshall

Copyist.

Co 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ed blank

Matross, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Thirty 8/13 dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norwich

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ed Clark

Matross, Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount four & 1/3 dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norvin

(545) Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ed Clark

Matross { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 -

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

Copyist.

Lo | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Blank

Lyon Co, { Capt. James Pendleton's Company of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hospit

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 8, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rowlett

.....

Copyist.

1 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Clark

Gunner, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Noah

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Clark

Gunner, | Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 dollars .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rowlins

Copyrgt.

Edward Clarke

Gunner, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Nourlin,

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Clarke

———, { Capt. James Pendleton's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time ———, 17 .

Commencement of pay ———, 17 .

To what time paid ———, 17 .

Pay per month ———

Time of service ———

Whole time of service ———

Subsistence ———

Amount pay 8 $ 32 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ———

Pay due to sick, absent ———

Casualties ———

Remarks: ———

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nawlin

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ed Clark

Gunner, Captain Pendleton's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mowbray

.....

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Clark

Corporal, Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls,

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Blank

Gunner, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Marshall

Copyist.

C 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Clark

Sergeant, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Morrison

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Clark

Gunner, { Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery (Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... $ 13 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 12, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

Edward Clarke

Gunner, Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick Hospt.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,469.

Rowlin

Copyright.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Clark

Lynd, { Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo 18 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick albany, ...

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norvin

.....

Copyist.

Clark James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke James

Clark Jeremiah

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Watros | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35928123	26	37109055
2	f159	27	0930
3	f1f6	28	0955
4	f219	29	0981
5	f2521	30	1030
6	f2f7	31	1055
7	f3229	32	1079
8	f352	33	1208
9	f3f5	34	3747095-9
10	f415	35	3716709
11	f444	36	
12	f471	37	
13	f49f	38	
14	f525	39	
15	f552	40	
16	ff57	41	
17	f722	42	
18	37100726	43	
19	0663	44	
20	0748	45	
21	0772	46	
22	0800	47	
23	0828	48	
24	0854	49	
25	0880	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

√ See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clark

Mariner, Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec; 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged. 10 Jan. 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Samuel

Copyrt.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clark

———, { Capt. William Murray's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ———, 17 .

Roll dated

Oct 24, 1777.

Appointed ———, 17 .

Commissioned ———, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st ~~July~~ May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clark

(543) Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremi[ah] Blarke

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17[7]8.

Roll dated Camp July 21, 17[7]8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Not mustd. last month.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Clerk

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clark

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Ladd

.....

(643, Copyist.

6. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clarke

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plaines Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cash

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clark

Mallory, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 9, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clarke

Matros, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburgh

Dec, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Has been mustered by mistake as enlis'd Feb. 9,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cass

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clarke

Malvos, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

Jerem'h Clarke

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dass

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clarke,

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Park

of Artly. March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan: 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Unemployed.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cass

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clarke

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckm Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Co | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Blanke

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 3 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf'd to Capt. Singleton's Company.

~~Next muster roll on file July 1779~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C A S

(543, *Copyist.*

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clarke

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command, Capt Singleton

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Oasis

(543,) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Blair

Maine, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pro. Corporal Capt Singleton

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Illegible)

(643) *Copyist.*

Jeremiah Clarke

Mattox, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor

Nov 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 9, 17 7 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command Capt Singleton

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cole

 Copyist.

6. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clarke

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Eddens's Company,* in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Charles Harison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copy ist.

6 | 1 | Artly | Va.

Jeremiah Clarke
Sol Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Roan

Day when ....., 17

Sum £70-8-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 112

R W Pearson

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clarke

mates Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 30/90 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.,

Total Amount 36 60/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

(545) Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clark

Melvois, Capt Saml Eddens Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 80/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 10/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Ca 2 0

Jeremiah Clarke.

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.6.8. N. York currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Came from Virginia since the muster roll for May was made out.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

Jeremiah Clarke

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17)8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

~~Next pay roll on file Sep 1780~~

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

0 n 2 1

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clarke

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker, Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clarke

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker, Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clarke

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clarke

, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clarke

....., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremh Clarke

, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jere'h Clarke

, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 dollrs.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

Jeremiah Clarke

, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyrid.

Jeremiah Clarke

Matross, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyrist.

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clarke

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 - .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Graves

Copyright

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jereh: Clarke

Private { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Oass

.....

Copyist

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jereh Clarke

, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 16 2/3 Doll^rs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left out of June Pay Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Clarke

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clarke

, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollrs

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyrid.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Clarke

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 16 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollrs

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyist.

Clark John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke John

Clark, Joseph

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Watrss	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

	35926122	26	37100879
2	f166	27	0904
3	f1f5	28	0929
4	f21f	29	0954
5	f252	30	0980
6	f2f5	31	0690
7	f319	32	1006
8	f351	33	1029
9	f3fx	34	1034
10	f41x	35	1078
11	f4x3	36	1207
12	f470	37	37470958
13	f497	38	3716 0978
14	f52x	39	
15	f551	40	
16	f756	41	
17	f725	42	
18	37100629	43	
19	0711	44	
20	0672	45	
21	0756	46	
22	0771	47	
23	0799	48	
24	0827	49	
25	0853	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clark

Matrosses, Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged 10th Jan. 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Donnell

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clark

_____, { Capt. William Murray's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Josefiah Clarke

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C A S S

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jos. Clarke

Mattross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated

Camp July 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Bumsick

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Cash

Copyist.

Joseph Clarke

Matross, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 8, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C A S

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Carr

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. - | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clark

Matross, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg

Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cals

Copyist.

Joseph Clarke

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburgh

Nov, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 9, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Has been mustered by mistake as enlis'd Feb 9

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cass

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Clarke

Mabrous, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

† This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Oass

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

Matross, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Jan, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 9, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Davis

(543,) Copyist.

Joseph Clarke

Matros, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Blockemin Park, Mar 4, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cash

Joseph Clark

Matross, } Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated Pluckemin

April 30, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted January, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Coms'd. with Col. Hopkins.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D A S

Copyist.

Joseph Clarke

Makes { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 3 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~Last muster roll to the 3 day. 1779~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Joseph Clarke

Matross, Capt. Samuel Eddons' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Fort Clove July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted June 4, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Capt

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Clarke

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 76.

Roll dated Near Hanover

..... Sept 15, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ..... June 4, 1775.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

..... Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor

Nov 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D A D

(543,) Copyist.

Joseph Clarke

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Eddens's Company,* in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Charles Harison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6 | / Artly | Va.

Joseph Clarke
Sol artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Roan

Day when June 3, 1783.

Sum £70-18-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 112

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

Melrose, Captain Eddens' Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.,
Total
Amount 36 60/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

(545)

Copyrid

Joseph Clark

Matross, Capt. Saml. Eddens' Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan.y Feb.y, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 10/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

.....

Copyist.

Joseph Clarke

Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Baker

Copyright

Joseph Clarke

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 6. 8 N York currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker, Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) J. Baker

Copyright.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To last time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick absent

.....

~~Next pay roll on file Sep 1778~~

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545)

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

_____, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 dollrs

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

_____, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 5/9 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

———, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ———, 17 .

Commencement of pay ———, 17 .

To what time paid ———, 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

Mass., { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month Eight Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dass

(545)

Copyright

C | – 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

Q. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay ~~per month~~ 16 2/3 dollrs.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 20 dollrs

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

_____ L Baker

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyright.

Joseph Clarke

_____, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 dollrs

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

_____ A Baker

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

Matross, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

@	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

_____, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 Dol.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

_____ J. Baker

Copyist.

@	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Clarke

Matross, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Clarke Edward

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Edward

Clarke, James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

	35918217	26	35920290
2	f315	27	0x02
3	f3fx	28	6609
4	fxff4	29	66x1
5	f5-f2	30	66f6
6	f6735-	31	6725-
7	f761	32	6759
8	ff6x	33	6f6x
9	f9-5	34	6f39
10	90x3	35	6ff3
11	915x	36	6915
12	92x2	37	6965-
13	9301	38	7000
14	9416	39	70x0
15	9473	40	7080
16	95-5x	41	7127
17	9631	42	9f23
18	9717	43	7176
19	9793	44	9f85
20	9ff0	45	99x5
21	9962	46	f0f7
22	200x6	47	15-19
23	0127	48	3747085-4
24	0210	49	
25	65-x2	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418, 463

See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clark

Matross Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison, - -

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Mattroos, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan'y & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar. 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clark*

Mehoses { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clark

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Farrell

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clark

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Yarnall

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clark

Mahon { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Private | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O'Donnell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clark

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clark

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hancock

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Md. troops, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Trish Hills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Farnell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Maryland, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkills Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 1. Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Maloon, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Maker, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Plucktemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transfd. C. Colem 1 Feby.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

(543) Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Pluckemin March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined from Capt Brown Feby 1. on Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bowman

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.×

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*So on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comm'd New Windsor.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bowman

(543) *Copyist.*

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comm^d. N. Windsor.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) *Copyist.*

James Clarke

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester Nov. 9, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comm^d. N. Windsor.

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Mahoon, | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery serving in the Southern Army of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. to Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Scurvins Jan: 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted from Hospital August 1781

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

Md. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 3/4 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. A. Davis

(545i)

Copyrigt

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec.r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

James Clarke

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dea 11

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matrosses, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clark

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

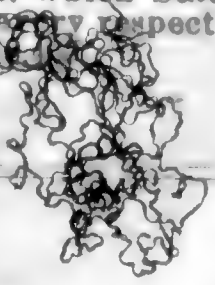
.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 4[illegible]



Murray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matrose, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matrs, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7 3s 9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clark

Mat., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. of 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 36 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov. 18 2/3 Dec. 18 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Total Amount 36 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrid

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dolls,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyrid

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyright

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyrighted

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clark

Mate, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

_____, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols,

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Janr Febry 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Transfd to Capt Coleman on Febry 1. 1779 and drew pay from that time

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

Ma	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Matross, Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 50 40 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 50 40 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norton

Copyist.

Clark 25 Jeremiah

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Jeremiah

Clarke, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35923 9FF	26	35925 X7F
2	40 5F	27	55 36
3	4126	28	55 XF
4	4 9 2	29	56 46
5	42 5F	30	57 09
6	4326	31	57 66
7	43F6	32	5F 23
8	4444	33	5F 51
9	450 6	34	5G 5-4
10	456 7	35	60 3F
11	462 4	36	61 15
12	46F4	37	60 65
13	474 4	38	3747 1021
14	4F 4 3	39	3 4 1 6 4 1 0 F
15	4F 5F	40	
16	4G 1 3	41	
17	4G - 1	42	
18	50 3 2	43	
19	5096	44	
20	51 4X	45	
21	5202	46	
22	52 62	47	
23	53 17	48	
24	53 75	49	
25	54 30	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463.

√ See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Bombard[i] Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Feby 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Bombard[r] { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar. 18, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C A Davis

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Bombard { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge April 10, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Bombard } Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge May 4, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next muster roll on file July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Bombard { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Bombard[r] { Capt, Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Clarke

Bombard } Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778,

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Jan. 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y & Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Mar. 4, 17 79

Appointed reenlisted, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm.d Middle Brook

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Capt. | Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Plucksamin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

.....

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced July 1st

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester June 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reduced from a Corporal July 1st

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com'd N. Windsor .....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com'd N. Windsor

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jno. Clark

Matross, Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Park artillery near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd New Windsor.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Jan. 29, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough to Baltimore

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar. 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Maryland

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

6. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a

Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: Present.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

C | / Artly | Va.

John Clarke
Sol Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Gen Morgan

Day when Apl 8, 1783

Sum £37

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 115

R W Pearson

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Appears with the rank of Bomb, on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 9 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

Copyist

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Bombardier { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Emmons

Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Bombardier { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: * ~~Bombardier~~ Apr 1 1777

.....

* As on Roll,

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Kemp

Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Bombardier, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Bombardier, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

(545) Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Clark

Bombardier, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Bombr., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Sterling

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Bombardier { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

(545) Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Dan Clark

Corpl, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Nov 1

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustavus

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Corp., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Corp., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command

Middle Brook

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

K Emmy

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

Corp., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Corp., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 18 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Corp., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Kemp

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Clarke

Corpl., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 1/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reduced 1st July.

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O Sterling

Copyist.

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Clarke

Mut., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

.....

Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John C Clark

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 2 mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Clark

, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'r 2d, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deducted 36 60/90 dollars.

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Clark

, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 5 31/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars.

Amount 9 1 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Nov., Dec., Jan & Feb & March.

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D Kemp

.....

(545) Copyist.

Clarke Joseph 250

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

blark, Joseph

259

Clatan Joseph

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clayton. Joseph

Clayton, Joseph

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons	Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359280904	26	3591697446
2	8893	27	97796
3	89884	28	9766
4	9004	29	9867
5	9044	30	9921
6	9077	31	8077
7	9112	32	3741126 3
8	9144	33	711983
9	9188	34	3911 [illegible] 3
10	9218	35	
11	9262	36	
12	9284	37	
13	9355	38	
14	9380	39	
15	9418	40	
16	9444	41	
17	9477	42	
18	9550	43	
19	9553	44	
20	9570	45	
21	9591	46	
22	9620	47	
23	9655	48	
24	9679	49	
25	9751	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463

See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Cleaton ×

Matross, Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park, near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Davis

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Claton

Matross, Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan & Feb., 1780

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town, Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton,

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1778,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dreu

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Knew

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph. Clayton

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wounded Prince Town.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Matusse, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded Bunker Town

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wound[d] Prince Town

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dien

.....

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ✓

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Private, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Col Harrison

~~Next muster roll on file Feb. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Richmond Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough by Gen' Knox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Drew

Copyist.

6	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Phila'a Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chew

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph. Clayton

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clerk

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

× Roll endorsed June 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton,

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Olsen

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Matross, Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joins abs't at Pasture

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

Copyist.

6. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Capt Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery under the Command of Col^{o} Charles Harrison

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, 3 years

Remarks: Sick at Prince Town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

6

J. B. Sitler

(548d) Copyist.

C | | Artly | Va.

Joseph Clayton
Sol Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 8, 1783.

Sum £111-0-13-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 115

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Continental Troops. ~~Va.~~

6 | Artillery |

Joseph Clayton

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Claton

Matross, Capt Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 416,463.

A A Davis

(545i) Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Matross, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent - Sick

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay for June July & Aug 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Drew

Copyist

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Maheose, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ... May 8/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Allen

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Maluse, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17/8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollar

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May 8 2/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May 8 43 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file March. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 8 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dolls *

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: * Omitted Nov'r

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[redacted]

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Matross, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May 8 1/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file July 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

.....

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Rayton

, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May 8th 43 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545)

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clayton

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Drew

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clyton

Matross, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 16 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Months 20 Dollrs

Amount 36 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunn.

Copyist

Joseph Clayton

Mat., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Company of the 1st Batt'n Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 36 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov 18 1/3 Dec 18 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Drew

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clatan

Matross | Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 8 30 ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo 1 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 30/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

261

Cleaton Joseph

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Massachusetts

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clayton Joseph

262

Clemons, Mark

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mathers | Mathers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135932221	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

✓ See also

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mark Clarke

Matross, { Capt. William Waters' Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Aug 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Deserted

Next muster roll on file May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

263

Cleton Joseph

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clayton Joseph

264

Clouser, Math S.

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

3741/1267	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

6 | Artillery | Continental Troops. Va.

Math[w] Clouser

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, Jany. 19th ×

Remarks: 12,970

× Lieut. Com

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

2

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934